

01/11/15



DAVID STINNETT

1  
00:00:21,740 --> 00:00:10,690

[Music]

2  
00:00:29,550 --> 00:00:24,990  
you're in the para cast the gold

3  
00:00:33,610 --> 00:00:29,560  
standard of paranormal radio now years

4  
00:00:37,930 --> 00:00:35,590  
you know ladies and gentlemen the

5  
00:00:40,240 --> 00:00:37,940  
biggest problem we have other than

6  
00:00:43,509 --> 00:00:40,250  
having pieces of paper just simply fall

7  
00:00:46,990 --> 00:00:43,519  
spontaneously in our offices is to get

8  
00:00:49,810 --> 00:00:47,000  
proper connections with Skype now you

9  
00:00:52,990 --> 00:00:49,820  
think Skype what's the problem with that

10  
00:00:56,170 --> 00:00:53,000  
just call up somebody and connect except

11  
00:00:59,200 --> 00:00:56,180  
we tried that for about 10 minutes and

12  
00:01:01,719 --> 00:00:59,210  
Chris would hear the tell-tale tones

13  
00:01:04,389 --> 00:01:01,729

somebody's trying to call Emma Scott can

14

00:01:06,820 --> 00:01:04,399

answer maybe nobody there almost like

15

00:01:09,090 --> 00:01:06,830

some kind of psychic phenomenon or in

16

00:01:12,639 --> 00:01:09,100

this case may be a psychotic phenomenon

17

00:01:13,990 --> 00:01:12,649

you know but definitely a paranormal

18

00:01:16,600 --> 00:01:14,000

experience here

19

00:01:19,719 --> 00:01:16,610

Google marvel marveling at the marvels

20

00:01:20,740 --> 00:01:19,729

of modern technology now now I want to

21

00:01:24,249 --> 00:01:20,750

give you something about modern

22

00:01:25,930 --> 00:01:24,259

technology here now in our other radio

23

00:01:29,380 --> 00:01:25,940

show the tech night out live we very

24

00:01:32,020 --> 00:01:29,390

frequently talk about audio getting the

25

00:01:33,730 --> 00:01:32,030

best sound from something and I have a

26  
00:01:35,469 --> 00:01:33,740  
little background in that because I used

27  
00:01:37,990 --> 00:01:35,479  
to do some work for a guy named Bob

28  
00:01:41,080 --> 00:01:38,000  
Carver who's very famous in the audio

29  
00:01:44,559 --> 00:01:41,090  
industry so anyway my guest on this

30  
00:01:46,330 --> 00:01:44,569  
particular session was talking about an

31  
00:01:48,400 --> 00:01:46,340  
article he read in a British audio

32  
00:01:50,859 --> 00:01:48,410  
publication where they were talking

33  
00:01:54,010 --> 00:01:50,869  
about the sonic differences in the audio

34  
00:01:57,219 --> 00:01:54,020  
coming from a regular hard drive a

35  
00:02:00,490 --> 00:01:57,229  
network drive and a solid state drive

36  
00:02:03,400 --> 00:02:00,500  
and insisted that the audio character of

37  
00:02:05,669 --> 00:02:03,410  
the digital audio from each of those

38  
00:02:08,559 --> 00:02:05,679

drives was different

39

00:02:11,229 --> 00:02:08,569

I'm waiting for you to digest this this

40

00:02:14,290 --> 00:02:11,239

is has to be a psychic phenomenon or the

41

00:02:17,500 --> 00:02:14,300

height of illusion I hear the sound of

42

00:02:22,720 --> 00:02:17,510

silence yes the sound a 1 in 1 hand

43

00:02:26,320 --> 00:02:22,730

slapping tease I have no idea that one

44

00:02:30,250 --> 00:02:26,330

hard drive to another it's it's the it's

45

00:02:32,050 --> 00:02:30,260

the audio card and the sound card and

46

00:02:34,869 --> 00:02:32,060

the quality of the microphone of the

47

00:02:37,259 --> 00:02:34,879

speakers I would think right it's

48

00:02:40,600 --> 00:02:37,269

playback we're talking about the same

49

00:02:43,059 --> 00:02:40,610

audio production the same computer with

50

00:02:44,440 --> 00:02:43,069

different hard drives I have no idea

51  
00:02:47,470 --> 00:02:44,450  
you're the tech Nite Owl

52  
00:02:49,589 --> 00:02:47,480  
I'm just a functioning computer

53  
00:02:51,789 --> 00:02:49,599  
illiterate I always thought that the

54  
00:02:53,589 --> 00:02:51,799  
quality of sound has to do with the

55  
00:02:55,690 --> 00:02:53,599  
quality of the actual recording the

56  
00:02:59,530 --> 00:02:55,700  
encoding process and then the decoding

57  
00:03:01,809 --> 00:02:59,540  
process the Claudia speakers put in

58  
00:03:04,330 --> 00:03:01,819  
anything different than that that's in

59  
00:03:05,949 --> 00:03:04,340  
your realm this has to be the psychic

60  
00:03:09,490 --> 00:03:05,959  
realm because there is no realm where

61  
00:03:12,250 --> 00:03:09,500  
this could possibly exist you know you

62  
00:03:15,369 --> 00:03:12,260  
got me I'm an analog man like the Joe

63  
00:03:18,970 --> 00:03:15,379

Walsh song you know I read all my emails

64

00:03:22,210 --> 00:03:18,980

and delete all my spam I'm an analog man

65

00:03:25,089 --> 00:03:22,220

alright let's talk about last week's

66

00:03:27,550 --> 00:03:25,099

episode of after the power cast which

67

00:03:31,030 --> 00:03:27,560

was partly responsive to the episodes in

68

00:03:33,400 --> 00:03:31,040

which we talked about Heaven's Gate with

69

00:03:34,780 --> 00:03:33,410

dr. Benjamin Zeller and it's just

70

00:03:38,229 --> 00:03:34,790

fascinating here because there's an

71

00:03:40,990 --> 00:03:38,239

ongoing discussion in our forums arguing

72

00:03:43,420 --> 00:03:41,000

over whether Heaven's Gate the people

73

00:03:46,780 --> 00:03:43,430

involved in that movement were really a

74

00:03:48,699 --> 00:03:46,790

UFO cult it's just one person having

75

00:03:50,979 --> 00:03:48,709

having taken exception to it everybody

76  
00:03:53,319 --> 00:03:50,989  
else as well they talked about UFOs all

77  
00:03:56,259 --> 00:03:53,329  
the time but did they actually talk

78  
00:03:59,770 --> 00:03:56,269  
about it when they first began 40 years

79  
00:04:02,559 --> 00:03:59,780  
ago who cares that they were wing nuts

80  
00:04:06,400 --> 00:04:02,569  
they're what make this field toxic to

81  
00:04:08,110 --> 00:04:06,410  
academia and to most of the world it's

82  
00:04:10,479 --> 00:04:08,120  
people like that to give this field a

83  
00:04:12,729 --> 00:04:10,489  
bad name and I don't care if it wasn't

84  
00:04:15,220 --> 00:04:12,739  
part of their original manifesto it sure

85  
00:04:16,150 --> 00:04:15,230  
became part of it real quick so who

86  
00:04:18,339 --> 00:04:16,160  
cares

87  
00:04:20,379 --> 00:04:18,349  
they were wing nuts they killed

88  
00:04:23,290 --> 00:04:20,389

themselves because a comment happened to

89

00:04:25,180 --> 00:04:23,300

fly by and they believed some BS about

90

00:04:27,760 --> 00:04:25,190

some sort of a companionship to the

91

00:04:30,310 --> 00:04:27,770

comet I mean they were all walking

92

00:04:33,330 --> 00:04:30,320

Darwin Award winners I mean they they

93

00:04:36,850 --> 00:04:33,340

factored themselves out of the gene pool

94

00:04:40,060 --> 00:04:36,860

retroactive birth control you know and

95

00:04:43,330 --> 00:04:40,070

then and gave the field of ufology yet

96

00:04:46,420 --> 00:04:43,340

another smack in the backside and you

97

00:04:51,670 --> 00:04:46,430

know another black eye would move on

98

00:04:53,860 --> 00:04:51,680

end of end of rant we can also do a host

99

00:04:56,500 --> 00:04:53,870

show just about forums and how they take

100

00:04:59,440 --> 00:04:56,510

on different attitudes and how people

101  
00:05:01,030 --> 00:04:59,450  
just will take the most simple argument

102  
00:05:03,010 --> 00:05:01,040  
or turn a phrase

103  
00:05:06,460 --> 00:05:03,020  
and make it into an endless commentary

104  
00:05:08,250 --> 00:05:06,470  
that goes on for 150 messages yeah and

105  
00:05:11,470 --> 00:05:08,260  
you know I think people need to uh

106  
00:05:14,080 --> 00:05:11,480  
Ratchet back all the intellectualism and

107  
00:05:16,060 --> 00:05:14,090  
being in their heads and and try to be

108  
00:05:18,310 --> 00:05:16,070  
eloquent with as few words as possible

109  
00:05:19,690 --> 00:05:18,320  
those are the types of forum posts I

110  
00:05:22,660 --> 00:05:19,700  
like the ones that really make you

111  
00:05:24,820 --> 00:05:22,670  
thinking about two sentences instead of

112  
00:05:28,170 --> 00:05:24,830  
this paragraph after paragraph after

113  
00:05:32,230 --> 00:05:28,180

paragraph of legal briefs and uh

114

00:05:34,480 --> 00:05:32,240

semantics and you know going in well you

115

00:05:37,780 --> 00:05:34,490

have to define this before you can even

116

00:05:40,150 --> 00:05:37,790

address that who cares how do you really

117

00:05:43,750 --> 00:05:40,160

feel about this stuff you know what

118

00:05:47,470 --> 00:05:43,760

what's your gut sort of Zen koan that's

119

00:05:50,290 --> 00:05:47,480

going to move mountains and influence

120

00:05:53,080 --> 00:05:50,300

you know entire nation states of people

121

00:05:55,450 --> 00:05:53,090

it's let's you know cut it down cut the

122

00:05:58,030 --> 00:05:55,460

verbiage get to the point don't dog

123

00:05:59,530 --> 00:05:58,040

everybody because they have views that

124

00:06:01,420 --> 00:05:59,540

are different from yours that's a

125

00:06:02,890 --> 00:06:01,430

problem with the forums people is always

126

00:06:04,560 --> 00:06:02,900

trying to convince other people that

127

00:06:08,050 --> 00:06:04,570

they're wrong and that they're right and

128

00:06:10,750 --> 00:06:08,060

you know it's it just gets old after a

129

00:06:14,710 --> 00:06:10,760

while my eyes glaze over I start to

130

00:06:16,450 --> 00:06:14,720

develop rashes you know what kind of

131

00:06:19,860 --> 00:06:16,460

rashes we should talk about this but

132

00:06:24,580 --> 00:06:19,870

don't say anything rash

133

00:06:27,190 --> 00:06:24,590

it's a ration of the oh my hypothalamus

134

00:06:30,400 --> 00:06:27,200

or my pineal gland or something I get

135

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,410

pineal grande right well you know one of

136

00:06:37,420 --> 00:06:33,680

my friends back in the old days of radio

137

00:06:40,330 --> 00:06:37,430

his name was RJ kite or Robert kite in

138

00:06:42,100 --> 00:06:40,340

fact he does some of the voiceovers for

139

00:06:45,160 --> 00:06:42,110

our other radio show but tech night our

140

00:06:48,190 --> 00:06:45,170

live and RJ used to talk about how an

141

00:06:50,530 --> 00:06:48,200

impact is Grizz noid his grit is made

142

00:06:52,300 --> 00:06:50,540

you think you don't have to ask that

143

00:06:54,250 --> 00:06:52,310

question you know people would listen to

144

00:06:57,550 --> 00:06:54,260

this and realize it's nonsense they

145

00:07:01,030 --> 00:06:57,560

wouldn't ask what a Grizz noid is okay

146

00:07:03,580 --> 00:07:01,040

I'll bite what's a Grizz nerd gene

147

00:07:05,830 --> 00:07:03,590

you're not supposed to ask oh I just

148

00:07:07,960 --> 00:07:05,840

said I'd bite so I did ask so tell me

149

00:07:09,940 --> 00:07:07,970

what is a Grizz noid well you know like

150

00:07:13,480 --> 00:07:09,950

it sounds like something that doesn't

151

00:07:14,780 --> 00:07:13,490

normally see the light of day I think

152

00:07:16,400 --> 00:07:14,790

that's a fair way to

153

00:07:18,050 --> 00:07:16,410

hey you know it does see the light of

154

00:07:20,719 --> 00:07:18,060

day is the fact that we do have that

155

00:07:23,870 --> 00:07:20,729

other radio show called after the power

156

00:07:25,370 --> 00:07:23,880

cast and you can hear the kind of things

157

00:07:27,560 --> 00:07:25,380

that we bring up on that show it's

158

00:07:30,790 --> 00:07:27,570

sometimes off-the-wall sometimes really

159

00:07:32,900 --> 00:07:30,800

apt my comments are off-the-wall and

160

00:07:35,510 --> 00:07:32,910

Chris has things that are very

161

00:07:38,749 --> 00:07:35,520

appropriate you can get a copy of it if

162

00:07:42,110 --> 00:07:38,759

you join the power cast plus go-to plus

163

00:07:46,100 --> 00:07:42,120

dr. power cast com ple us dr. power cast

164

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,110

come and you sign up five bucks a month

165

00:07:51,920 --> 00:07:48,720

50 bucks a year it's about the price of

166

00:07:54,260 --> 00:07:51,930

a small Frappuccino from Starbucks or a

167

00:07:56,390 --> 00:07:54,270

Big Mac I guess that's what Big Macs go

168

00:07:58,520 --> 00:07:56,400

for nowadays it might even be higher in

169

00:08:01,730 --> 00:07:58,530

any case you get an ad-free version

170

00:08:03,980 --> 00:08:01,740

higher resolution version of the show so

171

00:08:05,779 --> 00:08:03,990

all those extra ads are stripped out you

172

00:08:08,300 --> 00:08:05,789

get after the power cast which is an

173

00:08:11,420 --> 00:08:08,310

exclusive feature get chat room and

174

00:08:13,640 --> 00:08:11,430

we've got other stuff on the horizon the

175

00:08:17,570 --> 00:08:13,650

power cast plus plus dot the power cast

176

00:08:22,100 --> 00:08:17,580

com now today we don't visit the fantasy

177

00:08:25,100 --> 00:08:22,110

of UFOs in a religious movement we look

178

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:25,110

at the real UFOs and we try to figure

179

00:08:28,700 --> 00:08:26,160

out what's going on

180

00:08:31,690 --> 00:08:28,710

tell us Chris about our guest well Jean

181

00:08:35,029 --> 00:08:31,700

recently here this past fall November I

182

00:08:37,449 --> 00:08:35,039

traveled I winged my way east to New

183

00:08:40,790 --> 00:08:37,459

Jersey for my very first East Coast

184

00:08:44,000 --> 00:08:40,800

presentation and I spoke at the great

185

00:08:46,699 --> 00:08:44,010

New Jersey UFO paranormal conference

186

00:08:47,870 --> 00:08:46,709

that's been held for many many years by

187

00:08:50,870 --> 00:08:47,880

pat marco tulio

188

00:08:54,140 --> 00:08:50,880

and dave Stinnett has taken it over and

189

00:08:57,079 --> 00:08:54,150

David is our guest today he's a really

190

00:08:59,870 --> 00:08:57,089

great guy I had a wonderful time with

191

00:09:02,050 --> 00:08:59,880

him we've struck up a friendship now and

192

00:09:04,550 --> 00:09:02,060

I mentioned hey you know some of the

193

00:09:08,060 --> 00:09:04,560

cases that you've investigated some of

194

00:09:09,949 --> 00:09:08,070

your your research work would be really

195

00:09:11,870 --> 00:09:09,959

I think fun to share with our listeners

196

00:09:15,460 --> 00:09:11,880

here at the podcast so we have David

197

00:09:18,860 --> 00:09:15,470

Stinnett who is now the director of the

198

00:09:20,660 --> 00:09:18,870

twice annual New Jersey UFO conference

199

00:09:23,090 --> 00:09:20,670

down in the southern part of the state

200

00:09:25,670 --> 00:09:23,100

in Morgantown this could be a

201  
00:09:28,400 --> 00:09:25,680  
fascinating show fascinating episode and

202  
00:09:28,840 --> 00:09:28,410  
although I live in that area I never met

203  
00:09:31,400 --> 00:09:28,850  
David

204  
00:09:33,800 --> 00:09:31,410  
I'm a hermit so I don't really meet

205  
00:09:35,630 --> 00:09:33,810  
anybody I guess that's the problem but I

206  
00:09:39,010 --> 00:09:35,640  
never met him before but this is going

207  
00:09:41,870 --> 00:09:39,020  
to be really fascinating straight ahead

208  
00:09:43,790 --> 00:09:41,880  
brick-and-mortar kind of episode you

209  
00:09:45,440 --> 00:09:43,800  
know get the solid facts solid

210  
00:09:47,570 --> 00:09:45,450  
scientific research that sort of thing

211  
00:09:53,370 --> 00:09:47,580  
coming up next with gene and Chris

212  
00:09:59,840 --> 00:09:57,250  
[Music]

213  
00:10:01,579 --> 00:09:59,850

first game attack of the Rockets and it

214

00:10:03,710 --> 00:10:01,589

was a critically acclaimed success and

215

00:10:06,079 --> 00:10:03,720

now there's the coming of the protectors

216

00:10:08,390 --> 00:10:06,089

a former military intelligence man is

217

00:10:10,640 --> 00:10:08,400

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

218

00:10:12,620 --> 00:10:10,650

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

219

00:10:14,630 --> 00:10:12,630

because evil forces on our distant

220

00:10:17,000 --> 00:10:14,640

planet are planning to conquer the earth

221

00:10:19,790 --> 00:10:17,010

this is gripping science fiction of the

222

00:10:21,680 --> 00:10:19,800

classic kind attack of the rock odes and

223

00:10:24,680 --> 00:10:21,690

the coming of the protectors find out

224

00:10:28,760 --> 00:10:24,690

more at Rocco's calm that's Rocco's our

225

00:10:30,860 --> 00:10:28,770

Ock oids calm so here's what happened I

226

00:10:33,410 --> 00:10:30,870

was placing an order online the site

227

00:10:35,180 --> 00:10:33,420

went down it took hours before it

228

00:10:36,980 --> 00:10:35,190

returned but I'd already placed the

229

00:10:39,470 --> 00:10:36,990

order with another company if your site

230

00:10:41,000 --> 00:10:39,480

goes down you could lose business and if

231

00:10:43,280 --> 00:10:41,010

you have a business or personal site

232

00:10:46,880 --> 00:10:43,290

you'll want to know it's easy to run and

233

00:10:49,250 --> 00:10:46,890

it will stay online at iWeb your site is

234

00:10:52,040 --> 00:10:49,260

hosted on one of the most reliable

235

00:10:55,190 --> 00:10:52,050

networks in the world talk to a sales

236

00:10:56,860 --> 00:10:55,200

rep I web.com use the promo code tech

237

00:10:58,370 --> 00:10:56,870

Nite Owl for a special discount

238

00:11:00,800 --> 00:10:58,380

quantitative easing

239

00:11:02,900 --> 00:11:00,810

unemployment at depression levels Europe

240

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,910

financial system falling apart China

241

00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:05,040

getting out of US Treasuries at the end

242

00:11:09,829 --> 00:11:07,680

of 2008 the time of tarp the national

243

00:11:13,519 --> 00:11:09,839

debt was at eleven trillion gold trading

244

00:11:15,350 --> 00:11:13,529

around \$850 per ounce close to 2012 the

245

00:11:18,079 --> 00:11:15,360

national debt exceeded sixteen point

246

00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:18,089

four trillion gold doubled to \$1600

247

00:11:21,710 --> 00:11:20,160

bronze the twenty trillion threshold for

248

00:11:23,480 --> 00:11:21,720

the national debt is inevitable

249

00:11:25,310 --> 00:11:23,490

politicians in Washington have a

250

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,320

ferocious appetite for spending and

251

00:11:30,410 --> 00:11:27,600

stimulus what's worse a printing press

252

00:11:32,300 --> 00:11:30,420

to finance 100 years ago we had a gold

253

00:11:34,400 --> 00:11:32,310

standard to limit this madness but now

254

00:11:36,500 --> 00:11:34,410

you have to adopt your own gold standard

255

00:11:38,960 --> 00:11:36,510

don't be fooled with paper promises get

256

00:12:08,940 --> 00:11:38,970

Midas resources ten reasons to buy gold

257

00:12:13,020 --> 00:12:11,130

work you set three alarms drag your feet

258

00:12:15,330 --> 00:12:13,030

in the shower drink your coffee slowly

259

00:12:17,430 --> 00:12:15,340

until you're rushing out the door five

260

00:12:19,950 --> 00:12:17,440

minutes late it's not that you hate your

261

00:12:22,380 --> 00:12:19,960

job hate is such a strong word you're

262

00:12:24,180 --> 00:12:22,390

just not that excited about it but most

263

00:12:26,280 --> 00:12:24,190

people don't love what they do right

264

00:12:27,660 --> 00:12:26,290

listen if you're local to the Twin

265

00:12:29,550 --> 00:12:27,670

Cities are hard-working

266

00:12:31,560 --> 00:12:29,560

self driven with experience in sales

267

00:12:33,720 --> 00:12:31,570

marketing or advertising are personable

268

00:12:35,130 --> 00:12:33,730

and a whiz on the phone you might want

269

00:12:38,070 --> 00:12:35,140

to join one of the largest independent

270

00:12:40,350 --> 00:12:38,080

talk radio networks in the world GCN

271

00:12:42,750 --> 00:12:40,360

because right now we are hiring and we

272

00:12:44,700 --> 00:12:42,760

offer benefits experienced preferred but

273

00:12:47,130 --> 00:12:44,710

we'll train the right person is that you

274

00:12:50,430 --> 00:12:47,140

submit your resume today to advertise

275

00:12:53,790 --> 00:12:50,440

and GCN live.com that's advertised at

276

00:12:55,980 --> 00:12:53,800

GCN live.com come work with the genesis

277

00:12:59,370 --> 00:12:55,990

communications network where you want to

278

00:13:01,260 --> 00:12:59,380

be five minutes early every day hi this

279

00:13:03,210 --> 00:13:01,270

is Steve Sanchez and based on a recent

280

00:13:05,340 --> 00:13:03,220

study it was found that 57 million

281

00:13:07,710 --> 00:13:05,350

Americans had legal issues over the last

282

00:13:09,300 --> 00:13:07,720

twelve months but only 60% of those

283

00:13:11,220 --> 00:13:09,310

studied sought out the services of a

284

00:13:13,530 --> 00:13:11,230

lawyer why in a nutshell

285

00:13:15,090 --> 00:13:13,540

affordability while my friends at Legal

286

00:13:17,340 --> 00:13:15,100

Shield have created a solution that can

287

00:13:18,930 --> 00:13:17,350

help you not if but when you need an

288

00:13:20,520 --> 00:13:18,940

attorney for as little as seventeen

289

00:13:22,350 --> 00:13:20,530

dollars per month Legal Shield will

290

00:13:24,420 --> 00:13:22,360

provide you unlimited access to

291

00:13:27,120 --> 00:13:24,430

qualified attorneys at an accomplished

292

00:13:29,100 --> 00:13:27,130

law firm for advice and counsel on legal

293

00:13:31,950 --> 00:13:29,110

issues no matter how serious or trivial

294

00:13:34,200 --> 00:13:31,960

for over 40 years and with 1.4 million

295

00:13:36,090 --> 00:13:34,210

families across North America Legal

296

00:13:38,070 --> 00:13:36,100

Shield can help you the loyal GCN

297

00:13:40,470 --> 00:13:38,080

listener representatives are standing by

298

00:13:43,620 --> 00:13:40,480

now to answer your question so call them

299

00:13:46,410 --> 00:13:43,630

now at one eight five five three four

300

00:13:49,590 --> 00:13:46,420

zero save that's one eight five five

301  
00:13:53,520 --> 00:13:49,600  
three four zero seven two eight three or

302  
00:13:57,000 --> 00:13:53,530  
visit them at LS protection calm that's

303  
00:14:02,340 --> 00:13:57,010  
LS protection calm results will vary

304  
00:14:04,200 --> 00:14:02,350  
from case to case we'd like to hear from

305  
00:14:07,680 --> 00:14:04,210  
you if you have a comment or question

306  
00:14:09,200 --> 00:14:07,690  
about the para cast send it to news at

307  
00:14:14,960 --> 00:14:09,210  
the para cast

308  
00:14:18,380 --> 00:14:14,970  
don't forget to visit our famous para

309  
00:14:22,370 --> 00:14:18,390  
caste community forums at forum the para

310  
00:14:25,540 --> 00:14:22,380  
cast calm we're back on the para cast

311  
00:14:29,120 --> 00:14:25,550  
don't forget plus doctor para cast calm

312  
00:14:31,580 --> 00:14:29,130  
plus-4 para cast calm for para cast plus

313  
00:14:33,650 --> 00:14:31,590

our premium subscription package where

314

00:14:35,960 --> 00:14:33,660

you get the after the power cast radio

315

00:14:38,570 --> 00:14:35,970

show the ant free version of the para

316

00:14:41,240 --> 00:14:38,580

cast and more step we welcome David's

317

00:14:43,640 --> 00:14:41,250

Stinnett who is involved with an

318

00:14:47,270 --> 00:14:43,650

organization called the New Jersey UFO

319

00:14:50,420 --> 00:14:47,280

conference and they of course hold UFO

320

00:14:52,550 --> 00:14:50,430

conferences in southern New Jersey and I

321

00:14:55,940 --> 00:14:52,560

used to live in that vicinity until

322

00:14:58,940 --> 00:14:55,950

about 22 years ago he's got a wide range

323

00:15:01,250 --> 00:14:58,950

of experience in UFO fieldwork we want

324

00:15:05,450 --> 00:15:01,260

to know more David welcome to the power

325

00:15:08,690 --> 00:15:05,460

cast Thank You gene so let us start as

326

00:15:12,170 --> 00:15:08,700

young as possible how did you get

327

00:15:14,480 --> 00:15:12,180

involved in studying UFOs I think I

328

00:15:17,150 --> 00:15:14,490

usually say that like our generation or

329

00:15:20,630 --> 00:15:17,160

my generation grew up with you know UFOs

330

00:15:22,370 --> 00:15:20,640

Bigfoot and ghosts so now you're

331

00:15:23,900 --> 00:15:22,380

watching the old in search of and stuff

332

00:15:25,520 --> 00:15:23,910

like that so I'd probably say you know

333

00:15:28,340 --> 00:15:25,530

11 or 12 I started really getting

334

00:15:30,550 --> 00:15:28,350

interested in this type of stuff but I

335

00:15:33,950 --> 00:15:30,560

think I ran across the Ted Phillips

336

00:15:35,720 --> 00:15:33,960

going Ted tolls old films on TV back

337

00:15:37,790 --> 00:15:35,730

then and and I just thought he had the

338

00:15:40,540 --> 00:15:37,800

coolest job and I just wanted to you

339

00:15:43,550 --> 00:15:40,550

know I wanted to check this out so

340

00:15:46,610 --> 00:15:43,560

basically I just started I think one of

341

00:15:49,460 --> 00:15:46,620

my first books was Parris LeMans UFO

342

00:15:52,040 --> 00:15:49,470

exist and Paris is a great researcher in

343

00:15:53,810 --> 00:15:52,050

his own right but that like really kind

344

00:15:57,950 --> 00:15:53,820

of started feeding me on

345

00:16:00,580 --> 00:15:57,960

I'm studying UFOs yeah and so that kind

346

00:16:02,960 --> 00:16:00,590

of like really started stoking me into

347

00:16:04,960 --> 00:16:02,970

learning more about UFO so I started

348

00:16:07,400 --> 00:16:04,970

reading everything as there was and and

349

00:16:10,820 --> 00:16:07,410

trying to get to conferences but I was a

350

00:16:13,010 --> 00:16:10,830

kid and even that stuff is is with back

351

00:16:15,980 --> 00:16:13,020

then was ten more tinfoil Hattie than it

352

00:16:18,290 --> 00:16:15,990

was is today but

353

00:16:20,540 --> 00:16:18,300

now Paris flow Mon let's remind

354

00:16:23,900 --> 00:16:20,550

listeners who he is I think he's so

355

00:16:25,730 --> 00:16:23,910

around I haven't but friend on my

356

00:16:27,740 --> 00:16:25,740

facebook so yeah I mean him and I you

357

00:16:30,110 --> 00:16:27,750

know talk from time to time now Paris

358

00:16:32,810 --> 00:16:30,120

was once the producer of the long John

359

00:16:34,670 --> 00:16:32,820

Neville radio show back in the 50s and

360

00:16:37,370 --> 00:16:34,680

60s so he's been around for a long time

361

00:16:40,250 --> 00:16:37,380

and of course long John Neville was the

362

00:16:42,830 --> 00:16:40,260

pioneer paranormal talk show host before

363

00:16:45,580 --> 00:16:42,840

there was an art bell there was a long

364

00:16:49,130 --> 00:16:45,590

John and that's where I knew Paris woman

365

00:16:50,720 --> 00:16:49,140

slightly but he was heavily and deeply

366

00:16:52,970 --> 00:16:50,730

involved in UFO research and wrote

367

00:16:55,460 --> 00:16:52,980

extensively on the subject right yeah

368

00:16:58,160 --> 00:16:55,470

and it was good it was you know good

369

00:17:00,260 --> 00:16:58,170

research so you weren't yeah for that

370

00:17:02,390 --> 00:17:00,270

time what they had to what they had to

371

00:17:04,910 --> 00:17:02,400

you know to deal with the Czar's

372

00:17:06,440 --> 00:17:04,920

information but in the same same sense

373

00:17:08,810 --> 00:17:06,450

the information it was a little less

374

00:17:10,310 --> 00:17:08,820

filtered back then than it is now so

375

00:17:12,710 --> 00:17:10,320

they were kind of letting it all hang

376

00:17:14,930 --> 00:17:12,720

out you're I think a lot of the good

377

00:17:16,910 --> 00:17:14,940

information is probably from like early

378

00:17:19,520 --> 00:17:16,920

Chiho and stuff like that because it's

379

00:17:22,160 --> 00:17:19,530

just breaking these guys are in on it

380

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:22,170

and guys like for monde and yeah the

381

00:17:25,310 --> 00:17:23,520

writers of that time who were serious

382

00:17:27,260 --> 00:17:25,320

about it were you know we're putting up

383

00:17:29,410 --> 00:17:27,270

some pretty interesting stuff I should

384

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:29,420

point out that one of the books that

385

00:17:34,730 --> 00:17:32,160

Paris women wrote was one called the

386

00:17:37,790 --> 00:17:34,740

Kennedy conspiracy so he was very much

387

00:17:40,730 --> 00:17:37,800

involved also in the murder of John

388

00:17:43,160 --> 00:17:40,740

Kennedy oh yeah so it's rather I know

389

00:17:46,400 --> 00:17:43,170

that is that true yes I'm looking at

390

00:17:48,020 --> 00:17:46,410

right now well I did not know that he's

391

00:17:50,300 --> 00:17:48,030

kind of seems to have made his bones in

392

00:17:53,240 --> 00:17:50,310

the John F Kennedy stuff per se because

393

00:17:54,410 --> 00:17:53,250

he did you know excellent work in it so

394

00:17:56,270 --> 00:17:54,420

thanks for saying how people get

395

00:17:59,120 --> 00:17:56,280

involved in such a wide range of

396

00:18:03,980 --> 00:17:59,130

subjects that made his bones David

397

00:18:06,800 --> 00:18:03,990

that's a real New Jersey expression it's

398

00:18:10,130 --> 00:18:06,810

true and this book was earlier was

399

00:18:12,080 --> 00:18:10,140

written in 1969 I don't even know if you

400

00:18:14,630 --> 00:18:12,090

even get a copy anymore

401

00:18:15,800 --> 00:18:14,640

but so he's been involved in a lot of

402

00:18:16,790 --> 00:18:15,810

these things for a long time let's talk

403

00:18:19,100 --> 00:18:16,800

about your involvement

404

00:18:20,510 --> 00:18:19,110

now obviously you read important

405

00:18:23,930 --> 00:18:20,520

interesting books but did you ever

406

00:18:27,500 --> 00:18:23,940

actually see anything strange are you

407

00:18:29,510 --> 00:18:27,510

tons of it let's see it once I turned

408

00:18:29,840 --> 00:18:29,520

you know 18 once I did turn 20 say like

409

00:18:32,060 --> 00:18:29,850

nine

410

00:18:34,220 --> 00:18:32,070

in 85 that's when I actually started

411

00:18:36,200 --> 00:18:34,230

going out and going the hot spot there

412

00:18:38,870 --> 00:18:36,210

is that rat we were supposedly active so

413

00:18:41,120 --> 00:18:38,880

you know I've got stuff from down and

414

00:18:44,409 --> 00:18:41,130

Gulf Breeze down in the Gulf when that

415

00:18:48,169 --> 00:18:44,419

was hot I've got footage all over but

416

00:18:49,730 --> 00:18:48,179

since I'm here and you know it let's put

417

00:18:52,340 --> 00:18:49,740

it this way I have a four year old car

418

00:18:54,560 --> 00:18:52,350

that has 160 thousand miles on it it's I

419

00:18:56,600 --> 00:18:54,570

do so much running that I've kind of

420

00:18:58,100 --> 00:18:56,610

just based myself out of where I'm at

421

00:19:00,140 --> 00:18:58,110

here in Jersey and just kind of hitting

422

00:19:02,360 --> 00:19:00,150

the the western Pennsylvania New Jersey

423

00:19:04,310 --> 00:19:02,370

Shore's you know South Jersey has an

424

00:19:06,830 --> 00:19:04,320

activity New York has it has some

425

00:19:10,850 --> 00:19:06,840

activity from time to time so it's a

426

00:19:13,010 --> 00:19:10,860

it's not a that's nothing it's a busy

427

00:19:16,460 --> 00:19:13,020

area for air traffic so you really have

428

00:19:18,320 --> 00:19:16,470

to have light you know live FlightAware

429

00:19:20,390 --> 00:19:18,330

on so you know what's coming in and out

430

00:19:22,760 --> 00:19:20,400

of your area and you know but it's a

431

00:19:24,289 --> 00:19:22,770

it's tough in here as opposed to maybe

432

00:19:26,450 --> 00:19:24,299

going out west where you don't have you

433

00:19:29,930 --> 00:19:26,460

have better skies and clearer skies you

434

00:19:32,720 --> 00:19:29,940

don't have all that the lighting all of

435

00:19:34,399 --> 00:19:32,730

the plates of plastic everything out let

436

00:19:37,730 --> 00:19:34,409

me just mention I did discover this

437

00:19:42,980 --> 00:19:37,740

Paris women died at the age of 86 on

438

00:19:44,210 --> 00:19:42,990

November 10th 2013 now Paris was talking

439

00:19:47,060 --> 00:19:44,220

to me because I was telling him I was

440

00:19:49,159 --> 00:19:47,070

going out and going out interviewing

441

00:19:51,950 --> 00:19:49,169

Travis Walton and his crew out in snow

442

00:19:53,840 --> 00:19:51,960

plate and he was he said to me he goes I

443

00:19:55,279 --> 00:19:53,850

didn't think any reputable UFO

444

00:19:57,200 --> 00:19:55,289

researcher was still looking into that

445

00:19:59,930 --> 00:19:57,210

case and I go yeah it's still active you

446

00:20:01,310 --> 00:19:59,940

know still got stuff to be wrung out but

447

00:20:02,810 --> 00:20:01,320

it was kind of funny he made that

448

00:20:06,169 --> 00:20:02,820

statement because evidently he had

449

00:20:07,730 --> 00:20:06,179

dismissed the Walton case interesting

450

00:20:09,320 --> 00:20:07,740

maybe we should look at that I'm gonna

451

00:20:10,880 --> 00:20:09,330

get back to the question about what

452

00:20:13,580 --> 00:20:10,890

you've seen because you obviously you've

453

00:20:17,659 --> 00:20:13,590

covered a lot of things in the UFO field

454

00:20:21,740 --> 00:20:17,669

so why did Paris LeMond not believe in

455

00:20:23,720 --> 00:20:21,750

the Travis Walton case I have no idea I

456

00:20:26,980 --> 00:20:23,730

guess he got there too many hang-ups

457

00:20:29,480 --> 00:20:26,990

within the case so he wasn't buying it

458

00:20:32,360 --> 00:20:29,490

what about your opinion what do you

459

00:20:33,950 --> 00:20:32,370

think yeah I mean something happened I

460

00:20:36,049 --> 00:20:33,960

mean there's no no doubt in my mind

461

00:20:39,740 --> 00:20:36,059

something happened this is exactly what

462

00:20:41,510 --> 00:20:39,750

happened yeah it's a it's funny because

463

00:20:43,880 --> 00:20:41,520

they roll up on this thing and it and I

464

00:20:47,390 --> 00:20:43,890

think the forest is on fire so it's

465

00:20:49,220 --> 00:20:47,400

read so I'm wondering was it one of

466

00:20:49,790 --> 00:20:49,230

these great big red orbs that we see all

467

00:20:52,790 --> 00:20:49,800

the time

468

00:20:55,070 --> 00:20:52,800

floating around or you know there's a

469

00:20:57,410 --> 00:20:55,080

seems to be some sort of you know

470

00:20:58,910 --> 00:20:57,420

psychical thing were Travis didn't leap

471

00:21:00,290 --> 00:20:58,920

out of the truck you know they thought

472

00:21:02,300 --> 00:21:00,300

that maybe he was mind controlled and

473

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:02,310

was heading towards the thing under mind

474

00:21:07,970 --> 00:21:05,280

control but if you talk to Kenny

475

00:21:09,800 --> 00:21:07,980

Peterson these days I mean they even had

476

00:21:12,350 --> 00:21:09,810

it on like alien eye witness or one of

477

00:21:15,620 --> 00:21:12,360

those television shows nowadays but I

478

00:21:17,540 --> 00:21:15,630

mean Kenny starts breaking down and

479

00:21:19,880 --> 00:21:17,550

crying and he's just like imagine being

480

00:21:21,500 --> 00:21:19,890

you know 18 years old and you're scared

481

00:21:22,520 --> 00:21:21,510

to go outside or scared to look at your

482

00:21:24,140 --> 00:21:22,530

window because you're going to see one

483

00:21:25,880 --> 00:21:24,150

of these things and he's breaking down

484

00:21:28,370 --> 00:21:25,890

and it still affects him to this day so

485

00:21:30,590 --> 00:21:28,380

you know that they experienced something

486

00:21:33,500 --> 00:21:30,600

I know I'm actually credited with

487

00:21:36,410 --> 00:21:33,510

getting Steve Pierce who was part of the

488

00:21:38,270 --> 00:21:36,420

crew and speak at my conference to speak

489

00:21:39,920 --> 00:21:38,280

in public for the first time so I've got

490

00:21:42,530 --> 00:21:39,930

to be you know good friends at Steve but

491

00:21:44,660 --> 00:21:42,540

and these guys they saw something

492

00:21:46,940 --> 00:21:44,670

something happened so and it affected

493

00:21:49,100 --> 00:21:46,950

all them and I think the more familiar

494

00:21:50,900 --> 00:21:49,110

you are with the case and the dynamics

495

00:21:53,360 --> 00:21:50,910

of the crew and Travis and everything

496

00:21:55,160 --> 00:21:53,370

you know they're in it's there's

497

00:21:56,600 --> 00:21:55,170

something there that's one of it it's

498

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:56,610

probably one of the better cases that we

499

00:22:00,560 --> 00:21:58,080

have to deal with it's been that way

500

00:22:02,450 --> 00:22:00,570

we spent a pleasant couple of hours with

501  
00:22:05,030 --> 00:22:02,460  
Travis on a recent episode the power

502  
00:22:07,100 --> 00:22:05,040  
Castro a lot of interesting responses

503  
00:22:09,290 --> 00:22:07,110  
and typically pro and con of course they

504  
00:22:11,750 --> 00:22:09,300  
talk about the lie detector test and

505  
00:22:14,450 --> 00:22:11,760  
some questions about some of them so yes

506  
00:22:15,590 --> 00:22:14,460  
we certainly remain interested and we

507  
00:22:17,480 --> 00:22:15,600  
hope we'll have them back on again

508  
00:22:21,320 --> 00:22:17,490  
we're talking this week though with

509  
00:22:23,840 --> 00:22:21,330  
David Senate he is the head of the New

510  
00:22:26,210 --> 00:22:23,850  
Jersey UFO conference and we've got a

511  
00:22:28,580 --> 00:22:26,220  
lot more to cover but first let me give

512  
00:22:30,980 --> 00:22:28,590  
something away we can give you a free

513  
00:22:33,200 --> 00:22:30,990

copy of the ebook version of secrets of

514

00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:33,210

the mysterious valley from Chris O'Brien

515

00:22:38,840 --> 00:22:35,280

just sign up for our weekly newsletter

516

00:22:41,660 --> 00:22:38,850

at the podcast calm the power cast calm

517

00:22:47,850 --> 00:22:41,670

with gene and with Chris you're in the

518

00:22:59,310 --> 00:22:52,060

we are America's largest independently

519

00:23:05,590 --> 00:23:03,310

is there a secret UFO agenda - strange

520

00:23:07,930 --> 00:23:05,600

creatures from the darkest corners of

521

00:23:10,740 --> 00:23:07,940

the mind roam the earth is there

522

00:23:14,350 --> 00:23:10,750

evidence for mind control time travel or

523

00:23:15,970 --> 00:23:14,360

devious government conspiracies find out

524

00:23:18,580 --> 00:23:15,980

the inside scoop on the latest

525

00:23:21,190 --> 00:23:18,590

conspiracies paranormal activity and

526

00:23:24,159 --> 00:23:21,200

important phenomena when you subscribe

527

00:23:26,980 --> 00:23:24,169

to 10 Beckley's conspiracy girl it's

528

00:23:29,560 --> 00:23:26,990

jam-packed with stories special book and

529

00:23:31,899 --> 00:23:29,570

DVD promotions and the best news it's

530

00:23:34,960 --> 00:23:31,909

absolutely free that right to your

531

00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:34,970

mailbox plus a bonus free email

532

00:23:40,930 --> 00:23:38,720

newsletter sent out every Friday simply

533

00:23:46,509 --> 00:23:40,940

send an email with your name and address

534

00:23:51,340 --> 00:23:46,519

mr. UFO at what TV top net txt mr. UFO

535

00:23:54,160 --> 00:23:51,350

at what TV dotnet find out what they

536

00:23:58,660 --> 00:23:54,170

don't want you to know

537

00:24:02,570 --> 00:23:58,670

[Music]

538

00:24:04,460 --> 00:24:02,580

did you know by age 50 half of all men

539

00:24:07,190 --> 00:24:04,470

have an enlarged prostate

540

00:24:09,170 --> 00:24:07,200

this means more urges to urinate longer

541

00:24:11,780 --> 00:24:09,180

bathroom trips waking at night to

542

00:24:12,650 --> 00:24:11,790

urinate or issues with sex if this

543

00:24:15,080 --> 00:24:12,660

sounds familiar

544

00:24:17,060 --> 00:24:15,090

call us now because we're shipping free

545

00:24:19,220 --> 00:24:17,070

bottles of super Beta Prostate to

546

00:24:21,530 --> 00:24:19,230

listeners of this station super Beta

547

00:24:23,660 --> 00:24:21,540

Prostate is a non prescription formula

548

00:24:26,300 --> 00:24:23,670

guaranteed to reduce the symptoms of

549

00:24:28,760 --> 00:24:26,310

your enlarged prostate it's yours free

550

00:24:30,530 --> 00:24:28,770

pay only shipping and handling just call

551  
00:24:33,560 --> 00:24:30,540  
one eight hundred eight seven five six

552  
00:24:35,390 --> 00:24:33,570  
four one five in clinical trials the

553  
00:24:37,700 --> 00:24:35,400  
ingredient in super Beta Prostate was

554  
00:24:39,860 --> 00:24:37,710  
shown to reduce urges to urinate improve

555  
00:24:41,990 --> 00:24:39,870  
bladder emptying reduced waking at night

556  
00:24:44,840 --> 00:24:42,000  
to urinate and improve quality of life

557  
00:24:47,150 --> 00:24:44,850  
this super Beta Prostate free offer is

558  
00:24:49,550 --> 00:24:47,160  
for listeners of this station but it

559  
00:24:51,410 --> 00:24:49,560  
won't last don't wait just call one

560  
00:24:53,600 --> 00:24:51,420  
eight hundred eight seven five six four

561  
00:24:56,480 --> 00:24:53,610  
one five that's one eight hundred eighty

562  
00:24:58,250 --> 00:24:56,490  
seven five six four one five call one

563  
00:25:00,380 --> 00:24:58,260

eight hundred eighty seven five six four

564

00:25:02,390 --> 00:25:00,390

one five we all know that berkey water

565

00:25:04,640 --> 00:25:02,400

purification systems are the most

566

00:25:06,650 --> 00:25:04,650

trusted name in water filtration as an

567

00:25:08,360 --> 00:25:06,660

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

568

00:25:09,260 --> 00:25:08,370

years in serving thousands of satisfied

569

00:25:11,660 --> 00:25:09,270

customers

570

00:25:13,850 --> 00:25:11,670

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

571

00:25:15,470 --> 00:25:13,860

for berkey water filtration systems the

572

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:15,480

Berkey light systems include a set of

573

00:25:19,550 --> 00:25:17,520

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

574

00:25:21,920 --> 00:25:19,560

purification elements that purify water

575

00:25:24,140 --> 00:25:21,930

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

576

00:25:26,360 --> 00:25:24,150

resistant parasites to non detectable

577

00:25:28,430 --> 00:25:26,370

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

578

00:25:30,260 --> 00:25:28,440

as herbicides and pesticides order the

579

00:25:32,120 --> 00:25:30,270

Berkey light system today complete with

580

00:25:33,740 --> 00:25:32,130

two black per key elements for only two

581

00:25:35,630 --> 00:25:33,750

hundred and thirty one dollars and the

582

00:25:37,340 --> 00:25:35,640

burka guy will ship your order free of

583

00:25:39,440 --> 00:25:37,350

charge with the purchase of a per key

584

00:25:41,570 --> 00:25:39,450

light the burka guy is also offering a

585

00:25:44,420 --> 00:25:41,580

set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

586

00:25:45,260 --> 00:25:44,430

only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

587

00:25:47,570 --> 00:25:45,270

the retail price

588

00:25:49,760 --> 00:25:47,580

call the burqa guy at one eighty seventy

589

00:25:51,770 --> 00:25:49,770

seven eight eight six three six five

590

00:25:54,200 --> 00:25:51,780

three that's one eight seventy seven

591

00:25:56,510 --> 00:25:54,210

eight eight six three six five three or

592

00:25:58,970 --> 00:25:56,520

order online at Gober Keep Calm

593

00:26:00,890 --> 00:25:58,980

that's Gober Keep Calm today don't

594

00:26:03,140 --> 00:26:00,900

complain about your cable bill going up

595

00:26:04,880 --> 00:26:03,150

and up and I'll do something about it

596

00:26:05,840 --> 00:26:04,890

grab a pencil and jot down this special

597

00:26:09,169 --> 00:26:05,850

number twenty

598

00:26:11,210 --> 00:26:09,179

five 905 my TV the more cable TV rates

599

00:26:13,789 --> 00:26:11,220

go up the better digital satellite TV

600

00:26:15,200 --> 00:26:13,799

looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy and

601  
00:26:17,390 --> 00:26:15,210  
get more of your favorite channels in

602  
00:26:19,400 --> 00:26:17,400  
100% digital quality for less money

603  
00:26:20,539 --> 00:26:19,410  
called one eighty five five nine oh five

604  
00:26:21,980 --> 00:26:20,549  
my TV

605  
00:26:24,200 --> 00:26:21,990  
signup for packages starting as low as

606  
00:26:27,140 --> 00:26:24,210  
\$19.99 and there's no equipment to buy

607  
00:26:28,940 --> 00:26:27,150  
you get free HDTV upgrade a free DVR

608  
00:26:31,400 --> 00:26:28,950  
upgraded free professional installation

609  
00:26:33,260 --> 00:26:31,410  
you control what you watch when you

610  
00:26:36,169 --> 00:26:33,270  
watch it record your favorite shows

611  
00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:36,179  
pause and rewind live TV even skip the

612  
00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:38,700  
commercials watch local channels - at

613  
00:26:42,980 --> 00:26:41,039

just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

614

00:26:48,649 --> 00:26:42,990

pull out your major credit or debit card

615

00:26:51,140 --> 00:26:48,659

call 185 905 my TV 185 905 my TV say

616

00:27:02,919 --> 00:26:51,150

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

617

00:27:08,299 --> 00:27:06,049

this is the wrong tire author of the

618

00:27:11,240 --> 00:27:08,309

article be another looks when you're

619

00:27:19,820 --> 00:27:13,520

mmm

620

00:27:22,800 --> 00:27:19,830

[Music]

621

00:27:25,200 --> 00:27:22,810

returned with david stenick who's of

622

00:27:28,410 --> 00:27:25,210

course associated with the new jersey

623

00:27:30,360 --> 00:27:28,420

UFO conference as opposed to an event

624

00:27:32,400 --> 00:27:30,370

that i was once connected to called the

625

00:27:35,310 --> 00:27:32,410

national UFO conference ever hear of

626

00:27:37,410 --> 00:27:35,320

that david yeah so one of course that

627

00:27:41,790 --> 00:27:37,420

allen greenfield and rick hilbert and

628

00:27:44,550 --> 00:27:41,800

even the one and only Jim Mosley was

629

00:27:48,510 --> 00:27:44,560

connected with yep we all loved you Oh

630

00:27:51,450 --> 00:27:48,520

Jim was definitely a character okay

631

00:27:54,420 --> 00:27:51,460

Travis Walton you feel something strange

632

00:27:55,950 --> 00:27:54,430

happened to him and certainly the

633

00:27:57,540 --> 00:27:55,960

members of his crew seem to go along

634

00:28:01,350 --> 00:27:57,550

with that but the question I would have

635

00:28:03,570 --> 00:28:01,360

here is do you think he actually had a

636

00:28:05,070 --> 00:28:03,580

ufo-related encounter or was it

637

00:28:07,500 --> 00:28:05,080

something totally different

638

00:28:09,960 --> 00:28:07,510

or was it mind control of some sort

639

00:28:12,780 --> 00:28:09,970

maybe a military experiment some might

640

00:28:15,150 --> 00:28:12,790

say yeah I hate to speculate on stuff I

641

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:15,160

I'm not sure of myself and I'm not even

642

00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:16,480

sure they're they're sure of themselves

643

00:28:21,240 --> 00:28:19,360

as far as exactly you know what the

644

00:28:22,650 --> 00:28:21,250

situation was but as far as I'm

645

00:28:25,620 --> 00:28:22,660

personally concerned as far as their

646

00:28:28,460 --> 00:28:25,630

body languages and how they you know how

647

00:28:31,620 --> 00:28:28,470

they dealt with me something happened

648

00:28:34,340 --> 00:28:31,630

again just whatever this stuff is it

649

00:28:36,870 --> 00:28:34,350

manifests in so many different ways that

650

00:28:39,330 --> 00:28:36,880

it can be term interpreted in so many

651

00:28:41,220 --> 00:28:39,340

different ways it's tough to speculate

652

00:28:43,800 --> 00:28:41,230

on what you know what it meant or what

653

00:28:45,360 --> 00:28:43,810

it was but something happened as far as

654

00:28:48,090 --> 00:28:45,370

I'm concerned what it is is you know

655

00:28:50,820 --> 00:28:48,100

high strangeness to the Magnus Assembly

656

00:28:54,060 --> 00:28:50,830

okay so the big question David then is

657

00:28:57,690 --> 00:28:54,070

would you think there is any possibility

658

00:28:59,400 --> 00:28:57,700

of some kind of external involvement in

659

00:29:01,940 --> 00:28:59,410

Travis Walton that has nothing to do

660

00:29:04,620 --> 00:29:01,950

with UFOs or aliens or strange creatures

661

00:29:06,960 --> 00:29:04,630

well Chris and I were discussing this

662

00:29:08,910 --> 00:29:06,970

type of stuff actually and we always

663

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:08,920

talk about like monkey wrench cases I

664

00:29:12,570 --> 00:29:10,480

mean and all the good ones seem to have

665

00:29:14,310 --> 00:29:12,580

them there's most of it tracks pretty

666

00:29:17,130 --> 00:29:14,320

good but there's little spots in it that

667

00:29:19,860 --> 00:29:17,140

you know palpable red flags so stay with

668

00:29:21,360 --> 00:29:19,870

Travis this case you have when after

669

00:29:23,640 --> 00:29:21,370

you've spent playing around and decide

670

00:29:26,190 --> 00:29:23,650

on the chair there in the viewing room a

671

00:29:26,760 --> 00:29:26,200

bubble suited guy comes out leads them

672

00:29:28,830 --> 00:29:26,770

out to

673

00:29:32,340 --> 00:29:28,840

these other people now the guy's suit is

674

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,350

you know basically 1969 you know Apollo

675

00:29:37,470 --> 00:29:35,200

basket knight costume fall intent

676

00:29:39,180 --> 00:29:37,480

purposes so you're wondering if these

677

00:29:40,740 --> 00:29:39,190

people say these beings are so advanced

678

00:29:42,570 --> 00:29:40,750

when they wearing bubble suits four and

679

00:29:43,980 --> 00:29:42,580

then the kicker is he hands them off to

680

00:29:46,020 --> 00:29:43,990

about three other people it look like

681

00:29:48,330 --> 00:29:46,030

the guy in the suit but none of them

682

00:29:49,650 --> 00:29:48,340

have have suits on so then you get

683

00:29:51,270 --> 00:29:49,660

people saying well maybe they can't get

684

00:29:52,500 --> 00:29:51,280

micro build stuff and say well yeah well

685

00:29:55,140 --> 00:29:52,510

why is this guy wearing a space suit

686

00:29:56,730 --> 00:29:55,150

around inside of a spaceship and why is

687

00:29:59,010 --> 00:29:56,740

he handing it off the people don't seem

688

00:30:02,340 --> 00:29:59,020

to need one and then they put basically

689

00:30:05,760 --> 00:30:02,350

a period piece anesthesia mask over top

690

00:30:08,100 --> 00:30:05,770

of his face and again it's a period

691

00:30:10,170 --> 00:30:08,110

piece you'd figure these things are so

692

00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:10,180

advanced that they would have now

693

00:30:12,990 --> 00:30:11,440

something that would knock us out that

694

00:30:14,490 --> 00:30:13,000

wasn't that so there's always like

695

00:30:16,860 --> 00:30:14,500

little things to kind of prick you in

696

00:30:19,350 --> 00:30:16,870

cases and for me you know that's one of

697

00:30:20,610 --> 00:30:19,360

those things in that case Chris since

698

00:30:23,040 --> 00:30:20,620

you're brought into this discussion

699

00:30:24,690 --> 00:30:23,050

what's your take on that well you know I

700

00:30:27,810 --> 00:30:24,700

think it's a good point that Dave makes

701  
00:30:30,380 --> 00:30:27,820  
so you know we always have in almost

702  
00:30:34,020 --> 00:30:30,390  
every case there's there's some small

703  
00:30:36,150 --> 00:30:34,030  
detail maybe large glaring details that

704  
00:30:39,030 --> 00:30:36,160  
don't add up and that have this kind of

705  
00:30:41,910 --> 00:30:39,040  
well you know use the term monkey wrench

706  
00:30:44,040 --> 00:30:41,920  
or a trickster ish element would be

707  
00:30:48,360 --> 00:30:44,050  
another way of putting it and it's

708  
00:30:52,740 --> 00:30:48,370  
almost as if the details of a particular

709  
00:30:55,470 --> 00:30:52,750  
case are supplied to somehow negate the

710  
00:30:58,080 --> 00:30:55,480  
acceptability of the case to to others

711  
00:30:59,870 --> 00:30:58,090  
who then later on become aware of it and

712  
00:31:03,080 --> 00:30:59,880  
especially aware of the details so

713  
00:31:06,630 --> 00:31:03,090

there's always this fudge factor this so

714

00:31:09,330 --> 00:31:06,640

this weird kind of disconnect that that

715

00:31:11,070 --> 00:31:09,340

comes out in the details and that would

716

00:31:13,440 --> 00:31:11,080

be a classic example of one why would

717

00:31:15,990 --> 00:31:13,450

one of these beans have a suit on and

718

00:31:18,560 --> 00:31:16,000

any other is not maybe the guy was

719

00:31:21,690 --> 00:31:18,570

coming in from doing maintenance work

720

00:31:23,430 --> 00:31:21,700

something's on the outside who knows but

721

00:31:26,460 --> 00:31:23,440

again another thing that should be

722

00:31:28,770 --> 00:31:26,470

pointed out is as you mentioned David

723

00:31:31,250 --> 00:31:28,780

these details tend to conform to the

724

00:31:33,930 --> 00:31:31,260

expectations of the witness and are

725

00:31:37,050 --> 00:31:33,940

often couched in the level of technology

726

00:31:39,900 --> 00:31:37,060

of the time I think as we've been

727

00:31:40,680 --> 00:31:39,910

progressing through this through all

728

00:31:43,320 --> 00:31:40,690

these

729

00:31:45,870 --> 00:31:43,330

history's and then starting possibly

730

00:31:49,680 --> 00:31:45,880

back in biblical times moving forward a

731

00:31:52,620 --> 00:31:49,690

few time that we see a mirroring of the

732

00:31:55,350 --> 00:31:52,630

technological progress and oftentimes

733

00:31:57,320 --> 00:31:55,360

these details are couched in technology

734

00:31:59,790 --> 00:31:57,330

that maybe just slightly ahead of the

735

00:32:01,680 --> 00:31:59,800

current technology of the time so this

736

00:32:05,400 --> 00:32:01,690

would be a real classic example of that

737

00:32:07,380 --> 00:32:05,410

and again whether that nullifies the

738

00:32:10,500 --> 00:32:07,390

case or whether it supports the case

739

00:32:15,600 --> 00:32:10,510

it's all in the eye to beholder you can

740

00:32:18,420 --> 00:32:15,610

use it in to argue it either way I used

741

00:32:20,340 --> 00:32:18,430

to use a bit person it was like you know

742

00:32:22,170 --> 00:32:20,350

in the thirteen hundreds it was the

743

00:32:24,120 --> 00:32:22,180

Hidden Commonwealth and you had these

744

00:32:26,190 --> 00:32:24,130

you know these little beings or come and

745

00:32:27,780 --> 00:32:26,200

snatch it from your place and don't eat

746

00:32:29,520 --> 00:32:27,790

the buckwheat pancakes that they they

747

00:32:31,440 --> 00:32:29,530

offered you and if you're able to escape

748

00:32:32,790 --> 00:32:31,450

you get back to your village and it was

749

00:32:35,640 --> 00:32:32,800

you know there was a time differential

750

00:32:36,930 --> 00:32:35,650

there and then 1600s you have all the

751  
00:32:38,520 --> 00:32:36,940  
fairies and gnomes and they they

752  
00:32:40,170 --> 00:32:38,530  
basically do the same thing if the

753  
00:32:42,120 --> 00:32:40,180  
buckwheat pancake seems to survive as

754  
00:32:44,490 --> 00:32:42,130  
well and then you get into the 60s and

755  
00:32:45,870 --> 00:32:44,500  
you get these spaceship guys and I

756  
00:32:47,550 --> 00:32:45,880  
remember they have buckwheat pancakes

757  
00:32:50,970 --> 00:32:47,560  
too in at least one case

758  
00:32:53,610 --> 00:32:50,980  
hahaha Jo Symington yeah of Wisconsin

759  
00:32:55,920 --> 00:32:53,620  
yeah and at the aliens and he saw them

760  
00:32:58,260 --> 00:32:55,930  
cooking this thing and he said what's

761  
00:33:01,320 --> 00:32:58,270  
that repointed to it and they gave him

762  
00:33:03,660 --> 00:33:01,330  
this rather inedible buckwheat pancake

763  
00:33:06,180 --> 00:33:03,670

the year they had it analyzed this last

764

00:33:07,650 --> 00:33:06,190

I remember I mean other than the common

765

00:33:10,470 --> 00:33:07,660

thread being buckwheat pancakes it

766

00:33:12,390 --> 00:33:10,480

whatever it is is kind of presenting

767

00:33:14,250 --> 00:33:12,400

itself to that generation and a

768

00:33:16,560 --> 00:33:14,260

binocular of that generation can deal

769

00:33:17,850 --> 00:33:16,570

with and maybe I should move the sixteen

770

00:33:19,440 --> 00:33:17,860

hundreds up actually up to the you know

771

00:33:21,660 --> 00:33:19,450

seventeen eighteen hundreds but still

772

00:33:23,670 --> 00:33:21,670

it's presenting itself to each

773

00:33:26,160 --> 00:33:23,680

generation I guess maybe ours was just

774

00:33:29,040 --> 00:33:26,170

like the space generation and boom the

775

00:33:31,290 --> 00:33:29,050

only thing that kind of throws a monkey

776

00:33:33,960 --> 00:33:31,300

wrench into that is that we do see

777

00:33:35,280 --> 00:33:33,970

through you know history and and rock

778

00:33:36,270 --> 00:33:35,290

art and stuff like that you know these

779

00:33:39,390 --> 00:33:36,280

things have been look like flying

780

00:33:41,700 --> 00:33:39,400

saucers so but we are interpreting

781

00:33:44,880 --> 00:33:41,710

whatever it is in accordance with our

782

00:33:46,490 --> 00:33:44,890

culture yeah I mean there's some of us

783

00:33:48,320 --> 00:33:46,500

is waiting to see what the next

784

00:33:51,450 --> 00:33:48,330

manifestation of its going to be here

785

00:33:54,520 --> 00:33:51,460

well I mean it has modified I mean what

786

00:33:57,580 --> 00:33:54,530

we see there is a slightly advanced

787

00:34:01,030 --> 00:33:57,590

in technology as our own technological

788

00:34:03,070 --> 00:34:01,040

achievements become greater so I guess

789

00:34:06,100 --> 00:34:03,080

they're not showing star maps anymore ET

790

00:34:07,780 --> 00:34:06,110

no I know it's matter-of-factly I was

791

00:34:11,620 --> 00:34:07,790

talking to Ted Phillips was having lunch

792

00:34:14,620 --> 00:34:11,630

with him one day and I was saying Ted

793

00:34:16,360 --> 00:34:14,630

knows I haven't used any like the trace

794

00:34:17,830 --> 00:34:16,370

evidence stuff on my case for a long

795

00:34:19,510 --> 00:34:17,840

time I was I got my vials and rubber

796

00:34:20,560 --> 00:34:19,520

gloves the other night and goes you're

797

00:34:22,450 --> 00:34:20,570

one of the food people who would know

798

00:34:25,780 --> 00:34:22,460

this he goes when to stop I said about

799

00:34:28,810 --> 00:34:25,790

mm he goes exactly because we stopped

800

00:34:30,850 --> 00:34:28,820

getting flying saucers and those type of

801  
00:34:33,820 --> 00:34:30,860  
things per se and we get these orbs and

802  
00:34:36,280 --> 00:34:33,830  
Ted has it you know an active area over

803  
00:34:37,930 --> 00:34:36,290  
in Missouri where he's at and he's

804  
00:34:40,149 --> 00:34:37,940  
filming the same stuff were filming and

805  
00:34:42,430 --> 00:34:40,159  
everybody else has been filming and I

806  
00:34:44,830 --> 00:34:42,440  
was talking to Chris prior to prior to

807  
00:34:46,540 --> 00:34:44,840  
this and I was saying that my whole

808  
00:34:49,090 --> 00:34:46,550  
switch I went into kind of ancient

809  
00:34:52,810 --> 00:34:49,100  
Biblical documents because some were

810  
00:34:55,750 --> 00:34:52,820  
kind of like 1996 everybody I knew

811  
00:34:57,820 --> 00:34:55,760  
nobody I knew had taken a picture or had

812  
00:34:59,470 --> 00:34:57,830  
video of flying saucers we audit or

813  
00:35:01,510 --> 00:34:59,480

threw out all these balls flying around

814

00:35:04,810 --> 00:35:01,520

all over the place in various sizes and

815

00:35:05,920 --> 00:35:04,820

brightnesses and colors but nobody had

816

00:35:07,960 --> 00:35:05,930

flying saucers so I'm just like

817

00:35:09,430 --> 00:35:07,970

something the national conventions were

818

00:35:11,680 --> 00:35:09,440

basically talk of playing saucers but

819

00:35:13,030 --> 00:35:11,690

nobody's seen any of this stuff so I

820

00:35:18,130 --> 00:35:13,040

started going in two different

821

00:35:19,330 --> 00:35:18,140

directions and you know you I was

822

00:35:19,930 --> 00:35:19,340

telling Chris that there's a guy named

823

00:35:22,240 --> 00:35:19,940

chuck Missler

824

00:35:24,970 --> 00:35:22,250

and I was always kind of a prophecy buff

825

00:35:26,830 --> 00:35:24,980

but he does this lecture it's a two-hour

826

00:35:29,620 --> 00:35:26,840

lecture but it's called return of the

827

00:35:32,440 --> 00:35:29,630

Nephilim and the first hours UFO history

828

00:35:34,030 --> 00:35:32,450

and Chuck has like a killer background

829

00:35:35,400 --> 00:35:34,040

he was in a defense industry for 40

830

00:35:37,390 --> 00:35:35,410

years designed most of our you know

831

00:35:39,610 --> 00:35:37,400

ballistic systems and missile systems

832

00:35:43,060 --> 00:35:39,620

and his company built the electronics

833

00:35:45,850 --> 00:35:43,070

for b-2 stealth bomber but he gives you

834

00:35:47,290 --> 00:35:45,860

know the UFO history as we know it

835

00:35:49,840 --> 00:35:47,300

pretty much and does it does a decent

836

00:35:51,340 --> 00:35:49,850

job and then the second half of its kind

837

00:35:53,920 --> 00:35:51,350

of like the biblical narrative you know

838

00:35:56,650 --> 00:35:53,930

from and mostly from a scientific point

839

00:35:58,780 --> 00:35:56,660

of view but after I got done Cena I'm

840

00:36:00,940 --> 00:35:58,790

just like he's got it yeah it was just

841

00:36:03,190 --> 00:36:00,950

the bell rang so I'm just like I'm going

842

00:36:05,680 --> 00:36:03,200

in the wrong direction here then you

843

00:36:08,380 --> 00:36:05,690

start reading you know boy and Kyo and

844

00:36:09,759 --> 00:36:08,390

Hynek and those guys are basically on

845

00:36:11,769 --> 00:36:09,769

in the same thing this guy is saying

846

00:36:14,200 --> 00:36:11,779

they're academics so they can't like

847

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:14,210

really you know full-throttle it but

848

00:36:18,880 --> 00:36:15,920

even those guys were saying it's demonic

849

00:36:20,980 --> 00:36:18,890

and you got and you can see within the

850

00:36:23,769 --> 00:36:20,990

field now you're there's a shift out of

851

00:36:24,609 --> 00:36:23,779

the alien stuff to the more spiritually

852

00:36:28,029 --> 00:36:24,619

type stuff

853

00:36:31,569 --> 00:36:28,039

so it's kind of interesting it's an

854

00:36:33,069 --> 00:36:31,579

interesting move but so that's kind of

855

00:36:35,470 --> 00:36:33,079

how I come at it now I come at it from

856

00:36:38,680 --> 00:36:35,480

it from a different world needed to say

857

00:36:40,990 --> 00:36:38,690

David Stennett is with us on this week's

858

00:36:48,309 --> 00:36:41,000

episode a lot more to come with gene and

859

00:36:51,029 --> 00:36:48,319

Chris you're in Lipari cast a little

860

00:36:53,799 --> 00:36:51,039

ride a little laugh but always

861

00:36:58,750 --> 00:36:53,809

independent minded the genesis

862

00:37:00,789 --> 00:36:58,760

communications network GC and attack of

863

00:37:03,099 --> 00:37:00,799

the rocket has been well-received by

864

00:37:05,170 --> 00:37:03,109

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

865

00:37:07,539 --> 00:37:05,180

a minute story you'll never forget a

866

00:37:10,210 --> 00:37:07,549

former US military intelligence officer

867

00:37:12,700 --> 00:37:10,220

is haunted by intense dreams about a

868

00:37:15,150 --> 00:37:12,710

beautiful woman pleading for his help

869

00:37:17,650 --> 00:37:15,160

after a terrible battle in outer space

870

00:37:20,019 --> 00:37:17,660

but the dreams turn out to be true and

871

00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:20,029

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

872

00:37:25,599 --> 00:37:22,400

with a woman who's faraway planet is

873

00:37:27,849 --> 00:37:25,609

intent on destroying the earth and now

874

00:37:30,549 --> 00:37:27,859

the gripping tale continues in but

875

00:37:33,279 --> 00:37:30,559

coming of the protectors it's the second

876

00:37:35,140 --> 00:37:33,289

book of the Rockets trilogy a galaxy

877

00:37:37,900 --> 00:37:35,150

spanning adventure that fits our hapless

878

00:37:39,970 --> 00:37:37,910

heroes against powerful fanatical

879

00:37:42,099 --> 00:37:39,980

enemies that threaten the lives of

880

00:37:45,220 --> 00:37:42,109

freedom loving beings everywhere

881

00:37:47,680 --> 00:37:45,230

attack of the rockets and the coming of

882

00:37:51,069 --> 00:37:47,690

the protectors classic science fiction

883

00:37:54,309 --> 00:37:51,079

at its best available now for more

884

00:37:59,200 --> 00:37:54,319

details visit rejoice calm that's our

885

00:38:01,329 --> 00:37:59,210

Ock o IDs calm if the IRS has garnished

886

00:38:02,950 --> 00:38:01,339

your paycheck or seized money from your

887

00:38:05,499 --> 00:38:02,960

bank account you need to get

888

00:38:06,910 --> 00:38:05,509

professional tax help now fast action is

889

00:38:09,220 --> 00:38:06,920

required to put a halt to these

890

00:38:11,049 --> 00:38:09,230

aggressive IRS collection tactics you

891

00:38:13,150 --> 00:38:11,059

can count on the knowledgeable team of

892

00:38:15,759 --> 00:38:13,160

tax professionals at wall and associates

893

00:38:17,680 --> 00:38:15,769

with over 30 years of experience Walland

894

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:17,690

Associates has settled the tax problems

895

00:38:21,730 --> 00:38:20,000

of thousands of taxpayers for a small

896

00:38:23,920 --> 00:38:21,740

fraction of what they owed

897

00:38:27,220 --> 00:38:23,930

or a free face-to-face consultation call

898

00:38:30,100 --> 00:38:27,230

1-800 four to five four six 102 put a

899

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:30,110

wall between you in the IRS 1-800 four

900

00:38:34,630 --> 00:38:32,480

to five four six 100 or look for us on

901  
00:38:37,210 --> 00:38:34,640  
the web at wall and associates net we

902  
00:38:39,100 --> 00:38:37,220  
solve tax problem if you hire wall and

903  
00:38:41,950 --> 00:38:39,110  
associates today you'll never have to

904  
00:38:44,890 --> 00:38:41,960  
talk to the IRS again to stop the levies

905  
00:38:46,660 --> 00:38:44,900  
and seizures today take action now call

906  
00:38:49,660 --> 00:38:46,670  
wall and associates at one eight hundred

907  
00:38:51,820 --> 00:38:49,670  
four two five four six one o wall and

908  
00:38:54,340 --> 00:38:51,830  
associates one eight hundred four two

909  
00:38:55,540 --> 00:38:54,350  
five four six one Oh based on actual

910  
00:39:01,240 --> 00:38:55,550  
cases results may vary not a

911  
00:39:02,830 --> 00:39:01,250  
solicitation for legal services yeah do

912  
00:39:04,330 --> 00:39:02,840  
you want to see me sir well I did and

913  
00:39:05,890 --> 00:39:04,340

now that I do a month oh sure sir

914

00:39:07,930 --> 00:39:05,900

Johnson I got a mission for you I could

915

00:39:09,460 --> 00:39:07,940

change your life oh good sir involves

916

00:39:10,810 --> 00:39:09,470

traveling halfway around the world well

917

00:39:11,800 --> 00:39:10,820

add so much as half a clue where you're

918

00:39:14,350 --> 00:39:11,810

going to what you're gonna do when you

919

00:39:15,790 --> 00:39:14,360

get there situation normal sir well I'll

920

00:39:17,320 --> 00:39:15,800

be leading this mission Johnson so I'll

921

00:39:19,000 --> 00:39:17,330

be telling you what to do yes sir that's

922

00:39:19,480 --> 00:39:19,010

right Johnson and I say first things

923

00:39:23,890 --> 00:39:19,490

first

924

00:39:24,940 --> 00:39:23,900

food always remember that Johnson food

925

00:39:26,200 --> 00:39:24,950

is a big deal

926

00:39:28,120 --> 00:39:26,210

Sara my brother Larkin gets a really

927

00:39:30,130 --> 00:39:28,130

good deal on some surplus MREs Johnson

928

00:39:31,960 --> 00:39:30,140

if you've got half a brain in that empty

929

00:39:34,240 --> 00:39:31,970

head of yours you'll call the freeze dry

930

00:39:36,400 --> 00:39:34,250

guy like I did that food is better for

931

00:39:38,890 --> 00:39:36,410

you it rehydrates faster and it's good

932

00:39:41,290 --> 00:39:38,900

Johnson and it peeps for up to thirty

933

00:39:43,420 --> 00:39:41,300

years we be gone that long sir I hope

934

00:39:45,190 --> 00:39:43,430

not now get your supplies organized and

935

00:39:48,790 --> 00:39:45,200

meet me down to the pier at dawn on

936

00:39:50,380 --> 00:39:48,800

Sunday we sail sunrise yes sir this

937

00:39:53,590 --> 00:39:50,390

adventure has brought to you by the

938

00:39:56,530 --> 00:39:53,600

freeze-dry guy call eight six six four

939

00:39:58,300 --> 00:39:56,540

oh four three six six three or visit

940

00:40:01,060 --> 00:39:58,310

freeze-dry guy.com

941

00:40:03,400 --> 00:40:01,070

what good is a big berkey water filter

942

00:40:05,740 --> 00:40:03,410

we get that question a lot here at big

943

00:40:08,020 --> 00:40:05,750

berkey water filters calm and in a word

944

00:40:10,300 --> 00:40:08,030

the answer is protection protection from

945

00:40:12,820 --> 00:40:10,310

water main breaks ecoli contamination

946

00:40:15,340 --> 00:40:12,830

environmental chemical spills pesticide

947

00:40:17,650 --> 00:40:15,350

runoff chlorine taste and smell and all

948

00:40:19,510 --> 00:40:17,660

forms of fluoride plus big berkey water

949

00:40:21,340 --> 00:40:19,520

filters are the original gravity water

950

00:40:23,740 --> 00:40:21,350

filter system and most trusted on the

951  
00:40:26,560 --> 00:40:23,750  
market for a reason tested by multiple

952  
00:40:27,880 --> 00:40:26,570  
independent NSF EPA certified labs they

953  
00:40:30,070 --> 00:40:27,890  
are the gold standard in water

954  
00:40:31,870 --> 00:40:30,080  
purification and only one point seven

955  
00:40:34,080 --> 00:40:31,880  
cents a gallon a single set of filters

956  
00:40:36,600 --> 00:40:34,090  
can last for five to ten years they

957  
00:40:38,490 --> 00:40:36,610  
that means big savings big berkey the

958  
00:40:40,740 --> 00:40:38,500  
one that's powerful enough to purify

959  
00:40:42,960 --> 00:40:40,750  
stagnant pond water get a big berkey

960  
00:40:45,270 --> 00:40:42,970  
today at big berkey water filters calm

961  
00:40:47,460 --> 00:40:45,280  
GCN listeners receive five percent off

962  
00:40:50,850 --> 00:40:47,470  
all ceramic filter systems visit our

963  
00:40:53,340 --> 00:40:50,860

website or call 187 \$7.99 per key that's

964

00:40:56,250 --> 00:40:53,350

eight seven seven ninety nine ber ke y

965

00:41:05,220 --> 00:40:56,260

big berkey water filters for the love of

966

00:41:07,020 --> 00:41:05,230

clean water hello this is rosemary ellen

967

00:41:09,780 --> 00:41:07,030

guiley and you're listening to the

968

00:41:11,090 --> 00:41:09,790

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

969

00:41:27,710 --> 00:41:11,100

radio

970

00:41:32,819 --> 00:41:30,030

we're exploring here cutting edge

971

00:41:35,370 --> 00:41:32,829

commentary about UFOs that's not just

972

00:41:37,770 --> 00:41:35,380

coming here helping us rather than

973

00:41:40,079 --> 00:41:37,780

harming us or you know doing hybrid

974

00:41:43,470 --> 00:41:40,089

paces and such David spinet is with us

975

00:41:47,099 --> 00:41:43,480

he is a veteran UFO researcher and he's

976  
00:41:49,319 --> 00:41:47,109  
currently running the New Jersey UFO

977  
00:41:51,930 --> 00:41:49,329  
conference okay tell us a little bit

978  
00:41:54,450 --> 00:41:51,940  
more about the conference and how it has

979  
00:41:55,859 --> 00:41:54,460  
changed if it has changed since you took

980  
00:42:00,180 --> 00:41:55,869  
over the management of it

981  
00:42:03,720 --> 00:42:00,190  
I basically overhauled the conference I

982  
00:42:08,490 --> 00:42:03,730  
came into the New Jersey Congress I

983  
00:42:09,930 --> 00:42:08,500  
guess in about 2008 and I was just kind

984  
00:42:11,250 --> 00:42:09,940  
of hanging around on the fringes kind of

985  
00:42:14,280 --> 00:42:11,260  
eyeball and stuff which is kind of what

986  
00:42:16,049 --> 00:42:14,290  
I do but I started going to their

987  
00:42:18,089 --> 00:42:16,059  
monthly meetings because there's some

988  
00:42:20,160 --> 00:42:18,099

you know there are some you know

989

00:42:21,900 --> 00:42:20,170

critical thinkers there and one of them

990

00:42:23,849 --> 00:42:21,910

is a friend of mine and Chris knows and

991

00:42:27,450 --> 00:42:23,859

there's George Hanson and George has

992

00:42:28,920 --> 00:42:27,460

been you know crazy helpful and getting

993

00:42:30,809 --> 00:42:28,930

you through some of this sticker bushes

994

00:42:33,569 --> 00:42:30,819

that you end up going when you go this

995

00:42:36,990 --> 00:42:33,579

route and start looking at it from a

996

00:42:38,010 --> 00:42:37,000

different angle but I started going to

997

00:42:39,720 --> 00:42:38,020

the monthly meeting so start doing

998

00:42:41,730 --> 00:42:39,730

presentations and I guess everybody was

999

00:42:43,190 --> 00:42:41,740

like hey this guy actually does to work

1000

00:42:44,970 --> 00:42:43,200

and knows what he's talking about and

1001

00:42:48,890 --> 00:42:44,980

they wanted to start a whole new

1002

00:42:51,059 --> 00:42:48,900

conference but at market Ilia dr. UFO it

1003

00:42:52,349 --> 00:42:51,069

has been running the conference here and

1004

00:42:53,849 --> 00:42:52,359

he's brought a lot of people together

1005

00:42:55,859 --> 00:42:53,859

and pretty much everybody in the field

1006

00:42:59,069 --> 00:42:55,869

has you know gone through his doors one

1007

00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,079

way or another so basically I decided to

1008

00:43:03,870 --> 00:43:01,599

revamp the conference so it's more

1009

00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,880

focused on boots on the ground

1010

00:43:07,859 --> 00:43:05,680

researchers guys are actually out there

1011

00:43:12,359 --> 00:43:07,869

doing doing the work and you know not

1012

00:43:13,950 --> 00:43:12,369

writing for pieces by March so that's

1013

00:43:17,940 --> 00:43:13,960

why that's what I've been doing pretty

1014

00:43:21,299 --> 00:43:17,950

much and and I have dr. UFO you know

1015

00:43:22,920 --> 00:43:21,309

intro everybody pretty much but the

1016

00:43:26,190 --> 00:43:22,930

conference has been very successful and

1017

00:43:27,329 --> 00:43:26,200

self-sustaining and I've been enjoying

1018

00:43:29,880 --> 00:43:27,339

it because I get to talk to all my

1019

00:43:33,690 --> 00:43:29,890

favorites so and we actually could sit

1020

00:43:35,640 --> 00:43:33,700

down and talk to people and we had Chris

1021

00:43:36,720 --> 00:43:35,650

for the last conference so we didn't get

1022

00:43:38,760 --> 00:43:36,730

as much talking as we

1023

00:43:41,310 --> 00:43:38,770

we knew we were everybody stood by time

1024

00:43:44,490 --> 00:43:41,320

done because that way now in all this

1025

00:43:47,400 --> 00:43:44,500

the people who have believed that UFOs

1026  
00:43:50,339 --> 00:43:47,410  
are reflective of ET how do they react

1027  
00:43:53,250 --> 00:43:50,349  
to your point of view it's been kind of

1028  
00:43:56,450 --> 00:43:53,260  
odd actually and it's funny because it's

1029  
00:44:01,620 --> 00:43:56,460  
one thing to be a you know old school

1030  
00:44:03,390 --> 00:44:01,630  
science-based UFO guy you get it you

1031  
00:44:04,950 --> 00:44:03,400  
still get tinfoil hat it but if you if

1032  
00:44:06,569 --> 00:44:04,960  
you come at it from a biblical expected

1033  
00:44:09,480 --> 00:44:06,579  
perspective then you get you get wha for

1034  
00:44:12,900 --> 00:44:09,490  
quite a bit the only good part about it

1035  
00:44:15,569 --> 00:44:12,910  
is I've done the work and I was talking

1036  
00:44:17,280 --> 00:44:15,579  
to somebody that we all know and and I

1037  
00:44:18,780 --> 00:44:17,290  
was just like you know after doing all

1038  
00:44:20,460 --> 00:44:18,790

you know digging into this as much as I

1039

00:44:21,450 --> 00:44:20,470

have if I'm just like how much sure if I

1040

00:44:23,339 --> 00:44:21,460

can get away with that

1041

00:44:25,200 --> 00:44:23,349

believing what it's saying I understand

1042

00:44:26,910 --> 00:44:25,210

it now and they kind of just smirked and

1043

00:44:29,520 --> 00:44:26,920

I'm like what they're like because you

1044

00:44:31,319 --> 00:44:29,530

did the work you know and that's what it

1045

00:44:33,450 --> 00:44:31,329

all comes down to you can you can either

1046

00:44:34,980 --> 00:44:33,460

do the work or not I mean you go you

1047

00:44:37,440 --> 00:44:34,990

have a lot of people out there clacking

1048

00:44:39,120 --> 00:44:37,450

way to computer but you know UFO work

1049

00:44:42,030 --> 00:44:39,130

any kind of research work Chris noses

1050

00:44:44,160 --> 00:44:42,040

better than everybody here it's long and

1051

00:44:45,150 --> 00:44:44,170

it's arduous and as tedious to choose up

1052

00:44:47,670 --> 00:44:45,160

a lot of your time and your

1053

00:44:49,109 --> 00:44:47,680

relationships I mean there's yeah you

1054

00:44:51,420 --> 00:44:49,119

have to start yet to find your balance

1055

00:44:53,160 --> 00:44:51,430

because these types of fields will you

1056

00:44:57,140 --> 00:44:53,170

know to up your life pretty good if you

1057

00:45:01,200 --> 00:44:57,150

don't Tang is at an understatement oh oh

1058

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:01,210

my goodness yeah that's too it did in

1059

00:45:06,380 --> 00:45:04,240

you know a lot of this stuff really

1060

00:45:10,650 --> 00:45:06,390

comes down to looking people in the eye

1061

00:45:13,650 --> 00:45:10,660

taking copious notes doing follow-up

1062

00:45:15,450 --> 00:45:13,660

work in a region where of sighting

1063

00:45:18,000 --> 00:45:15,460

events occurred or wave of events has

1064

00:45:20,819 --> 00:45:18,010

occurred in and beating the bushes and

1065

00:45:23,609 --> 00:45:20,829

and kind of creating your own leads

1066

00:45:26,309 --> 00:45:23,619

basically and this stuff normally

1067

00:45:28,880 --> 00:45:26,319

doesn't come to you unless you're you're

1068

00:45:31,140 --> 00:45:28,890

you know standard criterion MUFON member

1069

00:45:33,420 --> 00:45:31,150

obviously those folks so those field

1070

00:45:36,089 --> 00:45:33,430

investigators will have a certain amount

1071

00:45:38,579 --> 00:45:36,099

of cases come their way but I think that

1072

00:45:40,140 --> 00:45:38,589

particular model has its limitations and

1073

00:45:42,210 --> 00:45:40,150

you really need to be creative and

1074

00:45:44,790 --> 00:45:42,220

you're thinking and in your your your

1075

00:45:48,089 --> 00:45:44,800

protocols how you go about investigating

1076

00:45:49,690 --> 00:45:48,099

cases how you get Supplemental in

1077

00:45:51,460 --> 00:45:49,700

corroborating witnesses

1078

00:45:55,630 --> 00:45:51,470

for instance I think is very important

1079

00:45:58,030 --> 00:45:55,640

not enough work I think is being done by

1080

00:46:01,450 --> 00:45:58,040

people trying to obtain a collaboration

1081

00:46:03,520 --> 00:46:01,460

of science for instance and there's no

1082

00:46:05,950 --> 00:46:03,530

substitute as David said of actually

1083

00:46:08,560 --> 00:46:05,960

getting out there and in doing the work

1084

00:46:10,480 --> 00:46:08,570

that's really important in and also

1085

00:46:13,600 --> 00:46:10,490

creating networks in areas that seem to

1086

00:46:17,290 --> 00:46:13,610

have abundance of events having people

1087

00:46:21,730 --> 00:46:17,300

you know actively outside looking have

1088

00:46:23,650 --> 00:46:21,740

people asking around family members of

1089

00:46:26,200 --> 00:46:23,660

you know let's say were fellow workers

1090

00:46:28,480 --> 00:46:26,210

or people in their community you know

1091

00:46:31,720 --> 00:46:28,490

keeping your pulse finger on the pulse

1092

00:46:33,100 --> 00:46:31,730

of a particular region and that's one

1093

00:46:35,050 --> 00:46:33,110

good thing about where you are Dave you

1094

00:46:37,060 --> 00:46:35,060

you're you're sitting right in a perfect

1095

00:46:39,340 --> 00:46:37,070

spot that's where three kind of regions

1096

00:46:41,200 --> 00:46:39,350

come together including that really

1097

00:46:42,850 --> 00:46:41,210

important region of western pennsylvania

1098

00:46:46,180 --> 00:46:42,860

which i think is the hottest spot pretty

1099

00:46:49,900 --> 00:46:46,190

much on the east coast and where have

1100

00:46:52,510 --> 00:46:49,910

you found your best cases emerging from

1101

00:46:55,120 --> 00:46:52,520

his a pennsylvania or is the Darren's in

1102

00:46:57,280 --> 00:46:55,130

southern Jersey or now the hottest spots

1103

00:47:00,070 --> 00:46:57,290

been out and out in western Pennsylvania

1104

00:47:02,980 --> 00:47:00,080

Murrysville near where there's a girl

1105

00:47:05,560 --> 00:47:02,990

out there named Alison Cruz and and she

1106

00:47:08,280 --> 00:47:05,570

has a seeing UFOs PA on YouTube but I

1107

00:47:11,290 --> 00:47:08,290

mean anybody who's in the UFO you know

1108

00:47:13,270 --> 00:47:11,300

into the videos HD houses stuff she's

1109

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:13,280

got a ton of it out better but I think

1110

00:47:16,450 --> 00:47:14,480

it was like 2008

1111

00:47:18,010 --> 00:47:16,460

I'm I'm in Washington crossings I'm

1112

00:47:20,860 --> 00:47:18,020

ready to head up to my house I have a

1113

00:47:22,990 --> 00:47:20,870

house to stray outside State College and

1114

00:47:25,120 --> 00:47:23,000

it's a 3 hour run there's 7 o'clock in

1115

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,130

the morning and it was the new Veterans

1116

00:47:30,370 --> 00:47:27,680

Cemetery in Washington crosses they just

1117

00:47:34,900 --> 00:47:30,380

put it in standing outside at 7 o'clock

1118

00:47:37,210 --> 00:47:34,910

Bluebird morning and 2 huge orange craft

1119

00:47:38,890 --> 00:47:37,220

you know daylight and it was bizarre is

1120

00:47:40,090 --> 00:47:38,900

what it was I bet I've seen daylight

1121

00:47:41,320 --> 00:47:40,100

stuff but I had never seen daylight

1122

00:47:43,000 --> 00:47:41,330

stuff like that before and I was just

1123

00:47:45,130 --> 00:47:43,010

like holy mackerel like I don't have my

1124

00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,140

camera so I tell my buddy who's coming

1125

00:47:48,760 --> 00:47:46,640

out the door he goes gasps got to tell

1126  
00:47:51,100 --> 00:47:48,770  
you there's three balls hanging over I

1127  
00:47:53,950 --> 00:47:51,110  
95 my boss even mentioned to me I said

1128  
00:47:56,110 --> 00:47:53,960  
buddy tell because alright but so I

1129  
00:47:58,660 --> 00:47:56,120  
started tracking these you know across

1130  
00:48:02,230 --> 00:47:58,670  
Pennsylvania and came across what seemed

1131  
00:48:03,190 --> 00:48:02,240  
to be them and bumped in Alison Cruz and

1132  
00:48:06,910 --> 00:48:03,200  
by that

1133  
00:48:08,920 --> 00:48:06,920  
game the national you know UFO groups

1134  
00:48:10,780 --> 00:48:08,930  
were just beating her brains out but

1135  
00:48:11,319 --> 00:48:10,790  
nobody was going there to see if it was

1136  
00:48:16,089 --> 00:48:11,329  
true

1137  
00:48:17,470 --> 00:48:16,099  
so from Alison's my place in outside

1138  
00:48:19,180 --> 00:48:17,480

State College Allison's place is like

1139

00:48:21,339 --> 00:48:19,190

two hours at the five hour run for me to

1140

00:48:23,890 --> 00:48:21,349

go out there so I started going out

1141

00:48:26,170 --> 00:48:23,900

there and she had all kinds of crazy

1142

00:48:28,390 --> 00:48:26,180

action and she had cops backing it up in

1143

00:48:30,550 --> 00:48:28,400

cops in her film then she was getting

1144

00:48:32,109 --> 00:48:30,560

you know radar reports from the local

1145

00:48:34,300 --> 00:48:32,119

radars for those time of days and

1146

00:48:37,359 --> 00:48:34,310

running live FlightAware I mean she was

1147

00:48:40,150 --> 00:48:37,369

doing all her due diligence and and I

1148

00:48:42,490 --> 00:48:40,160

had to go out there and basically you

1149

00:48:44,050 --> 00:48:42,500

know scatter how clean a clean house a

1150

00:48:45,609 --> 00:48:44,060

bit saying hey this is for real

1151  
00:48:46,839 --> 00:48:45,619  
you know I've got a problem with what

1152  
00:48:49,300 --> 00:48:46,849  
you're saying I got a problem with what

1153  
00:48:52,960 --> 00:48:49,310  
you're saying and kind of going after

1154  
00:48:55,060 --> 00:48:52,970  
people because nobody has been up there

1155  
00:48:57,069 --> 00:48:55,070  
and done an investigation the one person

1156  
00:48:58,599 --> 00:48:57,079  
it did never showed up when he was

1157  
00:49:00,640 --> 00:48:58,609  
supposed to with any equipment or

1158  
00:49:01,930 --> 00:49:00,650  
anything like that and it was just it

1159  
00:49:05,260 --> 00:49:01,940  
was crazy so it actually took me a

1160  
00:49:08,140 --> 00:49:05,270  
little while to have Alice and recognize

1161  
00:49:10,420 --> 00:49:08,150  
who I was and you know earn her trust

1162  
00:49:13,210 --> 00:49:10,430  
but once you know I've been up there you

1163  
00:49:16,540 --> 00:49:13,220

know a few times with all different

1164

00:49:19,180 --> 00:49:16,550

kinds of new UFO field you know Thor's

1165

00:49:21,640 --> 00:49:19,190

and so we're all out there so we're we

1166

00:49:24,099 --> 00:49:21,650

were triangulating we've got good we've

1167

00:49:26,920 --> 00:49:24,109

got good night vision black and green

1168

00:49:28,420 --> 00:49:26,930

and and we're all catching the same

1169

00:49:30,280 --> 00:49:28,430

stuff at the same time I mean and the

1170

00:49:32,260 --> 00:49:30,290

thing is is that the cool thing is

1171

00:49:34,359 --> 00:49:32,270

Allison arranged it pretty much with

1172

00:49:37,059 --> 00:49:34,369

everybody through the valley and when it

1173

00:49:38,230 --> 00:49:37,069

starts popping the daisy chain kicks in

1174

00:49:39,700 --> 00:49:38,240

and they'll start calling people and

1175

00:49:41,829 --> 00:49:39,710

people go out and get out there with

1176  
00:49:43,750 --> 00:49:41,839  
their cameras so there's actually a few

1177  
00:49:46,120 --> 00:49:43,760  
people out in that area who film you

1178  
00:49:48,520 --> 00:49:46,130  
know still pretty regularly but as

1179  
00:49:51,309 --> 00:49:48,530  
things go they seem to be sick like you

1180  
00:49:53,559 --> 00:49:51,319  
know they get like crazy high and then

1181  
00:49:55,930 --> 00:49:53,569  
it'll kind of cool off for a little bit

1182  
00:49:57,609 --> 00:49:55,940  
and a couple years later or ramp back up

1183  
00:50:00,490 --> 00:49:57,619  
so we're kind of hitting a little bit of

1184  
00:50:03,250 --> 00:50:00,500  
a quiet phase but that one of the one

1185  
00:50:06,280 --> 00:50:03,260  
person up there yesterday got decent

1186  
00:50:08,079 --> 00:50:06,290  
daytime one you know dusk it was still

1187  
00:50:10,720 --> 00:50:08,089  
light out it was still wobbling across

1188  
00:50:13,240 --> 00:50:10,730

the sky numbers immunes good footage the

1189

00:50:15,490 --> 00:50:13,250

point being here is that whatever you

1190

00:50:16,569 --> 00:50:15,500

think is causing UFOs events is still

1191

00:50:18,099 --> 00:50:16,579

occurring

1192

00:50:20,650 --> 00:50:18,109

in different parts of the country I

1193

00:50:22,959 --> 00:50:20,660

think one thing regular listeners will

1194

00:50:26,169 --> 00:50:22,969

realize is that there was a wave of UFO

1195

00:50:29,079 --> 00:50:26,179

sightings UFO flap in the past year or

1196

00:50:31,779 --> 00:50:29,089

two in Canada as recorded by Kris

1197

00:50:34,719 --> 00:50:31,789

Witkowski in addition if you're a member

1198

00:50:36,279 --> 00:50:34,729

of the mutual UFO network or MUFON you'd

1199

00:50:38,559 --> 00:50:36,289

find out that there were quite a number

1200

00:50:42,309 --> 00:50:38,569

of UFO cases in the United States

1201

00:50:45,819 --> 00:50:42,319

particularly in 2013 and also in large

1202

00:50:48,880 --> 00:50:45,829

part in 2014 so the UFOs have clearly

1203

00:50:50,589 --> 00:50:48,890

not gone away although as you'll notice

1204

00:50:53,229 --> 00:50:50,599

in this episode and other discussions

1205

00:50:56,380 --> 00:50:53,239

we've had in the power cast they tend to

1206

00:50:59,709 --> 00:50:56,390

be taking a somewhat different posture

1207

00:51:01,989 --> 00:50:59,719

than they did before UFOs are modifying

1208

00:51:04,749 --> 00:51:01,999

themselves or we're modifying our

1209

00:51:07,419 --> 00:51:04,759

perceptions of them but these sightings

1210

00:51:09,039 --> 00:51:07,429

seem to take on different aspects and

1211

00:51:12,039 --> 00:51:09,049

the sightings of years ago as you

1212

00:51:14,410 --> 00:51:12,049

mentioned this trace evidence cases

1213

00:51:16,509 --> 00:51:14,420

where trace evidence is left well they

1214

00:51:19,120 --> 00:51:16,519

seem to have left for the last ten or

1215

00:51:21,880 --> 00:51:19,130

fourteen years so we can continue to

1216

00:51:23,949 --> 00:51:21,890

discuss the changes in the UFO

1217

00:51:26,559 --> 00:51:23,959

phenomenon and what the impact might

1218

00:51:28,599 --> 00:51:26,569

being with David's Senate you have gene

1219

00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:28,609

and you have Chris because you're in the

1220

00:51:32,720 --> 00:51:38,250

[Music]

1221

00:51:43,330 --> 00:51:40,480

independently leading the way for the

1222

00:51:44,920 --> 00:51:43,340

nation compelling talk for every

1223

00:51:49,120 --> 00:51:44,930

political persuasion

1224

00:51:51,430 --> 00:51:49,130

we are cheap see and mom I can't do a

1225

00:51:54,070 --> 00:51:51,440

math homework I just don't get it

1226

00:51:55,839 --> 00:51:54,080

I hate math I've always tried to be a

1227

00:51:58,240 --> 00:51:55,849

good mother but when it came to Jamie's

1228

00:52:00,760 --> 00:51:58,250

math I was at a loss and a friend told

1229

00:52:02,830 --> 00:52:00,770

me about math made easy DVDs concepts

1230

00:52:04,810 --> 00:52:02,840

are simplified in an easy way to follow

1231

00:52:06,430 --> 00:52:04,820

and review and students can learn at

1232

00:52:08,950 --> 00:52:06,440

their own pace in the convenience of

1233

00:52:22,990 --> 00:52:08,960

home listen in the frustration call math

1234

00:52:27,370 --> 00:52:25,599

they've been available since 1986 yet

1235

00:52:28,900 --> 00:52:27,380

the financial industry won't recognize

1236

00:52:31,210 --> 00:52:28,910

the value of gold for your retirement

1237

00:52:33,310 --> 00:52:31,220

gold has outperformed paper investments

1238

00:52:35,430 --> 00:52:33,320

yet no word about IRAs if you would like

1239

00:52:38,740 --> 00:52:35,440

to have gold for your retirement call

1240

00:52:41,040 --> 00:52:38,750

866 to 237 don't get left behind by

1241

00:52:49,710 --> 00:52:41,050

rising inflation and low returns call

1242

00:52:49,720 --> 00:53:15,630

[Music]

1243

00:53:28,480 --> 00:53:27,700

1-866-462-1922 can't afford to rent with

1244

00:53:30,730 --> 00:53:28,490

these prices

1245

00:53:32,920 --> 00:53:30,740

imagine a 70 by 100 foot church building

1246

00:53:34,900 --> 00:53:32,930

for under 69 thousand dollars with the

1247

00:53:37,030 --> 00:53:34,910

economy improving and interest rates

1248

00:53:41,230 --> 00:53:37,040

still at historic lows you can't afford

1249

00:53:45,250 --> 00:53:41,240

to wait so call 866 91 steel lock in

1250

00:53:49,150 --> 00:53:45,260

your price now call 866 91 steel that's

1251  
00:53:55,300 --> 00:53:49,160  
eight six six nine one seven 83 35

1252  
00:54:03,790 --> 00:53:59,000  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1253  
00:54:11,570 --> 00:54:03,800  
standard of paranormal radio now here's

1254  
00:54:14,210 --> 00:54:11,580  
Jean Steinberg David's tenet is joining

1255  
00:54:16,730 --> 00:54:14,220  
us on the podcast this week so we were

1256  
00:54:19,760 --> 00:54:16,740  
focusing on this before as our society

1257  
00:54:22,490 --> 00:54:19,770  
changes the UFOs change with it are the

1258  
00:54:24,680 --> 00:54:22,500  
UFOs perhaps taking us in new directions

1259  
00:54:27,290 --> 00:54:24,690  
that we're not really quite aware of yet

1260  
00:54:28,160 --> 00:54:27,300  
I can probably figure out why they're

1261  
00:54:30,230 --> 00:54:28,170  
not landing

1262  
00:54:32,210 --> 00:54:30,240  
I think they've landed enough times and

1263  
00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:32,220

collected enough rocks and flour samples

1264

00:54:39,650 --> 00:54:35,520

to satisfy their curiosity and they

1265

00:54:41,210 --> 00:54:39,660

don't need to do that anymore I always

1266

00:54:43,490 --> 00:54:41,220

wondered about that you know how many

1267

00:54:45,740 --> 00:54:43,500

times how many samples though the UFO

1268

00:54:46,280 --> 00:54:45,750

knots have to take they only need one or

1269

00:54:48,740 --> 00:54:46,290

two

1270

00:54:52,700 --> 00:54:48,750

wait that's funny and like I'll build

1271

00:54:54,620 --> 00:54:52,710

old days I guess Gino's 40s and 50s even

1272

00:54:56,150 --> 00:54:54,630

60s people always be stumbling up to

1273

00:54:57,410 --> 00:54:56,160

these guys and they always be wrenching

1274

00:54:58,940 --> 00:54:57,420

on the Flying Saucer you know they're

1275

00:55:00,830 --> 00:54:58,950

okay so somebody's I need to work on a

1276

00:55:03,290 --> 00:55:00,840

thing and it's not so you get a little

1277

00:55:04,940 --> 00:55:03,300

bit later in life I guess you go but how

1278

00:55:07,250 --> 00:55:04,950

they able traverse the entire universe

1279

00:55:08,570 --> 00:55:07,260

or known space and all the deserts or

1280

00:55:10,070 --> 00:55:08,580

something definitely land here they have

1281

00:55:11,990 --> 00:55:10,080

this artwork on these damn things and

1282

00:55:13,550 --> 00:55:12,000

what's the deal again you know it's

1283

00:55:14,780 --> 00:55:13,560

another one of the trickster parts of it

1284

00:55:17,660 --> 00:55:14,790

you get a lot of those accounts were

1285

00:55:19,640 --> 00:55:17,670

people roll up on a UFO or guy working

1286

00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:19,650

on a flying saucer and one guys talking

1287

00:55:21,950 --> 00:55:20,880

to any other guys working on the fine

1288

00:55:23,810 --> 00:55:21,960

sausage so you like it

1289

00:55:25,310 --> 00:55:23,820

these guys are that advanced Imus like

1290

00:55:27,320 --> 00:55:25,320

what's going on here yeah excuse me

1291

00:55:30,620 --> 00:55:27,330

earthling do you have a half inch socket

1292

00:55:33,140 --> 00:55:30,630

said you know nowadays it's a Torx

1293

00:55:34,790 --> 00:55:33,150

wrench or a Torx screwdriver and there

1294

00:55:38,210 --> 00:55:34,800

you had any of that I'm thinking of

1295

00:55:41,570 --> 00:55:38,220

taking apart my iMac my Apple iMac to

1296

00:55:43,910 --> 00:55:41,580

update it of course use Torx screws know

1297

00:55:45,610 --> 00:55:43,920

why they make these these scoop marks

1298

00:55:48,290 --> 00:55:45,620

and they take out you know fairly

1299

00:55:49,910 --> 00:55:48,300

sizable chunks of skin when all they

1300

00:55:52,310 --> 00:55:49,920

could well they didn't really need to do

1301  
00:55:54,770 --> 00:55:52,320  
is just do a well swab inside them out

1302  
00:55:56,270 --> 00:55:54,780  
to get some genetic material this is

1303  
00:55:58,220 --> 00:55:56,280  
where I kind of get on people that

1304  
00:55:59,480 --> 00:55:58,230  
because it or not dinner either they're

1305  
00:56:00,770 --> 00:55:59,490  
not being taught how to think or they're

1306  
00:56:02,330 --> 00:56:00,780  
not being taught to think critical or

1307  
00:56:03,400 --> 00:56:02,340  
maybe you have to be taught how to think

1308  
00:56:05,289 --> 00:56:03,410  
like that I'm not

1309  
00:56:06,730 --> 00:56:05,299  
sure great I think there's one good

1310  
00:56:08,079 --> 00:56:06,740  
actually good thing about the younger

1311  
00:56:09,730 --> 00:56:08,089  
generation is that they're tech-savvy

1312  
00:56:11,710 --> 00:56:09,740  
you know in there and they're pretty

1313  
00:56:13,210 --> 00:56:11,720

smart group but you still find a lot of

1314

00:56:15,099 --> 00:56:13,220

them buying into it but a lot of them

1315

00:56:16,120 --> 00:56:15,109

are a little more they are critically

1316

00:56:17,980 --> 00:56:16,130

thinking I think maybe some of these

1317

00:56:20,529 --> 00:56:17,990

games have them thinking a little more

1318

00:56:21,460 --> 00:56:20,539

critically than in our generation does

1319

00:56:23,980 --> 00:56:21,470

because they could pick some of this

1320

00:56:25,240 --> 00:56:23,990

stuff off there's a new video out it's

1321

00:56:27,549 --> 00:56:25,250

got the meteor over Southern California

1322

00:56:29,620 --> 00:56:27,559

and the UFO gets ejected out of it now

1323

00:56:32,440 --> 00:56:29,630

and start zipping around I'm just like

1324

00:56:33,999 --> 00:56:32,450

since I saw it I go the orbs I did I'm

1325

00:56:36,099 --> 00:56:34,009

just like that's that's

1326  
00:56:37,690 --> 00:56:36,109  
and I'm just getting hammered and people

1327  
00:56:39,549 --> 00:56:37,700  
I don't know just that's the real things

1328  
00:56:40,630 --> 00:56:39,559  
so you know the hoax killer came out

1329  
00:56:42,339 --> 00:56:40,640  
today they're like the whole thing was

1330  
00:56:44,890 --> 00:56:42,349  
CGI it was like not not even the meteor

1331  
00:56:46,299 --> 00:56:44,900  
was like no for real yeah really I mean

1332  
00:56:47,890 --> 00:56:46,309  
when it comes to anything in the

1333  
00:56:50,470 --> 00:56:47,900  
paranormal field and person knows is

1334  
00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:50,480  
true that you really have to you know go

1335  
00:56:55,859 --> 00:56:51,920  
in and pick it apart cause if you don't

1336  
00:56:58,690 --> 00:56:55,869  
yes especially now with CGI so

1337  
00:57:01,210 --> 00:56:58,700  
accessible and affordable you know your

1338  
00:57:03,640 --> 00:57:01,220

pimply faced the 13 year old can

1339

00:57:04,660 --> 00:57:03,650

actually sit there and you know spend

1340

00:57:07,120 --> 00:57:04,670

some time would come up with a

1341

00:57:10,480 --> 00:57:07,130

convincing to the untrained eye a fairly

1342

00:57:12,789 --> 00:57:10,490

convincing piece of footage and of

1343

00:57:15,549 --> 00:57:12,799

course it's you know easy to spread that

1344

00:57:18,099 --> 00:57:15,559

around around the world on the net and

1345

00:57:19,809 --> 00:57:18,109

you just start a ball rolling down the

1346

00:57:23,349 --> 00:57:19,819

hill snow ball and it did just gather

1347

00:57:25,150 --> 00:57:23,359

speed and and you have sights like the

1348

00:57:30,130 --> 00:57:25,160

moon sight of the twins that shall not

1349

00:57:31,390 --> 00:57:30,140

be named I start again I start itching

1350

00:57:33,400 --> 00:57:31,400

in places I don't know where to scratch

1351  
00:57:36,339 --> 00:57:33,410  
I'm just wondering though we were

1352  
00:57:39,849 --> 00:57:36,349  
talking before about how the technology

1353  
00:57:43,900 --> 00:57:39,859  
and some cultural elements tend to be

1354  
00:57:45,640 --> 00:57:43,910  
precursor to you know slightly couched

1355  
00:57:47,589 --> 00:57:45,650  
ahead of the time I'm wondering in that

1356  
00:57:49,180 --> 00:57:47,599  
villa Boas case if that blond-haired

1357  
00:57:51,309 --> 00:57:49,190  
alien that came in and did the dude

1358  
00:57:54,569 --> 00:57:51,319  
actually kind of stuck a tongue out and

1359  
00:57:56,680 --> 00:57:54,579  
was twerking like Miley Cyrus before she

1360  
00:57:59,829 --> 00:57:56,690  
started grunting like an animal and

1361  
00:58:03,339 --> 00:57:59,839  
turning a little bows off anyway I

1362  
00:58:04,720 --> 00:58:03,349  
digress when a there again you get you

1363  
00:58:07,150 --> 00:58:04,730

know you get these blondes you know you

1364

00:58:09,339 --> 00:58:07,160

get more and we have to supposedly we

1365

00:58:10,660 --> 00:58:09,349

have 52 we have different species coming

1366

00:58:12,130 --> 00:58:10,670

to the planet you know you think of all

1367

00:58:14,440 --> 00:58:12,140

the people with all those races coming

1368

00:58:16,630 --> 00:58:14,450

in off the planet we sense the commotion

1369

00:58:18,670 --> 00:58:16,640

or sense of traffic but it's

1370

00:58:20,620 --> 00:58:18,680

Azari I hope the whole field is Arabic

1371

00:58:23,140 --> 00:58:20,630

you really wait a minute there's 52

1372

00:58:24,730 --> 00:58:23,150

different species of aliens coming you

1373

00:58:27,819 --> 00:58:24,740

know who came up with that number I

1374

00:58:30,910 --> 00:58:27,829

think that I think cliffs that came up

1375

00:58:33,250 --> 00:58:30,920

with Cliff Stone yeah I think he's right

1376

00:58:35,380 --> 00:58:33,260

yeah 52 it's kind of like he was looking

1377

00:58:38,019 --> 00:58:35,390

at the commercial from Heinz and they

1378

00:58:41,950 --> 00:58:38,029

said 57 varieties and he said no 52

1379

00:58:45,160 --> 00:58:41,960

because five of them are extinct I guess

1380

00:58:47,220 --> 00:58:45,170

I think that's why the I guess I like to

1381

00:58:49,420 --> 00:58:47,230

call the kind of guides in a note is

1382

00:58:50,799 --> 00:58:49,430

Hansen had it with the trickster and

1383

00:58:54,759 --> 00:58:50,809

Chris picked up on the tricks they're

1384

00:58:56,680 --> 00:58:54,769

nervous there's something that travels

1385

00:59:00,160 --> 00:58:56,690

beneath all this stuff and it's

1386

00:59:02,440 --> 00:59:00,170

happening but it just it seems to come

1387

00:59:05,230 --> 00:59:02,450

up and just kind of go a little tweak in

1388

00:59:07,779 --> 00:59:05,240

it just to just to throw you off and

1389

00:59:09,370 --> 00:59:07,789

it's design realized it's designed to do

1390

00:59:12,130 --> 00:59:09,380

that and it pops itself up and up where

1391

00:59:14,440 --> 00:59:12,140

you start being able to track it and

1392

00:59:17,769 --> 00:59:14,450

Chris even had in his one in his

1393

00:59:19,329 --> 00:59:17,779

presentation that he does and/or that

1394

00:59:21,130 --> 00:59:19,339

sheep you know the brains are missing

1395

00:59:24,009 --> 00:59:21,140

but skulls intact and their backbones

1396

00:59:26,380 --> 00:59:24,019

been rude type stuff but it's real

1397

00:59:28,359 --> 00:59:26,390

precision stuff and compared to the all

1398

00:59:32,440 --> 00:59:28,369

the other stuff you like this is my Road

1399

00:59:34,539 --> 00:59:32,450

strange so you get these things and you

1400

00:59:36,099 --> 00:59:34,549

can gauge you know you can gauge what

1401

00:59:38,109 --> 00:59:36,109

kind of case you got by you know cut

1402

00:59:40,269 --> 00:59:38,119

what kind of these things actually can

1403

00:59:41,769 --> 00:59:40,279

actually pop up within the case but I

1404

00:59:43,839 --> 00:59:41,779

love that the real good quality

1405

00:59:46,720 --> 00:59:43,849

witnesses ex-military pilots

1406

00:59:49,150 --> 00:59:46,730

law enforcement they tend to be a little

1407

00:59:51,069 --> 00:59:49,160

bit better quality witnesses and I'm

1408

00:59:52,749 --> 00:59:51,079

always on the lookout for corroborating

1409

00:59:55,870 --> 00:59:52,759

witnesses that have some sort of

1410

00:59:58,269 --> 00:59:55,880

training you know operational awareness

1411

01:00:01,359 --> 00:59:58,279

of their surroundings that sort of thing

1412

01:00:03,309 --> 01:00:01,369

but a lot of times you know we just have

1413

01:00:04,870 --> 01:00:03,319

to settle for the fact that it's going

1414

01:00:08,079 --> 01:00:04,880

to be some Yahoo and the Trailer Park

1415

01:00:11,920 --> 01:00:08,089

Siskin you know have a really incredible

1416

01:00:13,569 --> 01:00:11,930

sighting and unfortunately his his uncle

1417

01:00:15,339 --> 01:00:13,579

in law's a full-bird Colonel or

1418

01:00:17,410 --> 01:00:15,349

something in the Air Force didn't happen

1419

01:00:20,289 --> 01:00:17,420

to be there that day unfortunately so

1420

01:00:23,259 --> 01:00:20,299

you know you it does get TWiki it gets

1421

01:00:27,069 --> 01:00:23,269

torquey it gets gets all those things

1422

01:00:29,259 --> 01:00:27,079

and we really should I think expand our

1423

01:00:30,040 --> 01:00:29,269

horizons a little bit and and really you

1424

01:00:32,080 --> 01:00:30,050

know

1425

01:00:33,550 --> 01:00:32,090

open it up I think and get creative oh

1426

01:00:35,710 --> 01:00:33,560

they're thinking that's a constant

1427

01:00:37,840 --> 01:00:35,720

mantra that we that we hear around here

1428

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:37,850

at the para cast is you know we need

1429

01:00:41,890 --> 01:00:39,920

creative thinkers the kids I think are

1430

01:00:43,360 --> 01:00:41,900

little jaded and cynical but they they

1431

01:00:45,130 --> 01:00:43,370

do tend to come up from time to time

1432

01:00:49,000 --> 01:00:45,140

with some pretty interesting insights I

1433

01:00:51,210 --> 01:00:49,010

think that that are creative and deserve

1434

01:00:53,500 --> 01:00:51,220

some attention instead of you know the

1435

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,510

backhanded slap and you know go sit in

1436

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:55,520

the corner type attitude that some of

1437

01:01:00,490 --> 01:00:58,880

the older guard in the apology has but

1438

01:01:03,880 --> 01:01:00,500

you know they haven't solved it in sixty

1439

01:01:06,940 --> 01:01:03,890

plus years so perhaps it's time to bring

1440

01:01:08,470 --> 01:01:06,950

in some fresh ideas fresh perspectives

1441

01:01:11,440 --> 01:01:08,480

and and some creative thinking and

1442

01:01:13,210 --> 01:01:11,450

that's and I think I try to do with the

1443

01:01:15,730 --> 01:01:13,220

conference actually Curson that's what

1444

01:01:17,470 --> 01:01:15,740

have you know upbringing that what I

1445

01:01:19,990 --> 01:01:17,480

generally referred to as a circus but

1446

01:01:22,450 --> 01:01:20,000

but what I'm trying to do is bring in

1447

01:01:23,920 --> 01:01:22,460

guys who give us a new perspective and

1448

01:01:25,660 --> 01:01:23,930

there's a lot of stuff that we already

1449

01:01:27,100 --> 01:01:25,670

you know guys have been doing it for a

1450

01:01:28,570 --> 01:01:27,110

long time the Congress here has been

1451

01:01:30,970 --> 01:01:28,580

filled with a lot of great researchers I

1452

01:01:32,710 --> 01:01:30,980

mean you know we've we've had you know

1453

01:01:34,720 --> 01:01:32,720

Wendell Stephen just to you know hang

1454

01:01:38,140 --> 01:01:34,730

with us on a regular occasion bran

1455

01:01:40,300 --> 01:01:38,150

bassoon and cook Wendell never met a UFO

1456

01:01:42,520 --> 01:01:40,310

pitcher and it didn't like I saw him at

1457

01:01:45,460 --> 01:01:42,530

a conference here in Phoenix in 98 and

1458

01:01:47,950 --> 01:01:45,470

he he had this I forget the guys name

1459

01:01:49,810 --> 01:01:47,960

was some Joe somebody from Denver that

1460

01:01:52,360 --> 01:01:49,820

was coming up with all these in the way

1461

01:01:55,120 --> 01:01:52,370

too good to be true photographs and one

1462

01:01:57,520 --> 01:01:55,130

of them was of this huge disc-shaped

1463

01:01:59,470 --> 01:01:57,530

object broad daylight hovering over the

1464

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:59,480

country store in my town of kress town

1465

01:02:04,060 --> 01:02:02,000

and I even recognized the two cars in

1466

01:02:06,310 --> 01:02:04,070

the picture I knew who whose cars they

1467

01:02:08,950 --> 01:02:06,320

were and I had to grab Wendell after

1468

01:02:11,500 --> 01:02:08,960

this after concocted that they window

1469

01:02:13,780 --> 01:02:11,510

you know I can't vouch for any of the

1470

01:02:16,210 --> 01:02:13,790

other photographs but I'm guaranteeing

1471

01:02:18,250 --> 01:02:16,220

you that that photograph over the

1472

01:02:21,310 --> 01:02:18,260

country store in Creston was absolutely

1473

01:02:24,580 --> 01:02:21,320

a fake there's no way in hell that that

1474

01:02:26,230 --> 01:02:24,590

shot could have been taken without half

1475

01:02:29,440 --> 01:02:26,240

the town knowing about it within minutes

1476

01:02:32,380 --> 01:02:29,450

and he said well you got some good stuff

1477

01:02:35,170 --> 01:02:32,390

though before so you know well I think

1478

01:02:36,700 --> 01:02:35,180

it's really telling you it's not if I

1479

01:02:38,200 --> 01:02:36,710

see that's what you come to realize when

1480

01:02:40,940 --> 01:02:38,210

you start hanging with these guys is

1481

01:02:43,039 --> 01:02:40,950

that they bought it all you know

1482

01:02:44,509 --> 01:02:43,049

I remember it was funny because I was

1483

01:02:46,519 --> 01:02:44,519

talking out loud about the incident that

1484

01:02:49,400 --> 01:02:46,529

is one conference and grandpa theorist

1485

01:02:51,440 --> 01:02:49,410

was speaking and Graham had you know

1486

01:02:54,559 --> 01:02:51,450

given his usual government account of

1487

01:02:56,720 --> 01:02:54,569

what he did you know this that you know

1488

01:02:58,999 --> 01:02:56,730

don't his whole account that was fine

1489

01:03:00,680 --> 01:02:59,009

and then you started anyone's I care

1490

01:03:02,180 --> 01:03:00,690

last week I was flying around the solar

1491

01:03:05,329 --> 01:03:02,190

system with the alien genie like ooh Oh

1492

01:03:07,670 --> 01:03:05,339

what just happened there yeah and that

1493

01:03:10,420 --> 01:03:07,680

kind of near like and I was mentioning

1494

01:03:13,220 --> 01:03:10,430

that out loud amongst some pairs

1495

01:03:15,410 --> 01:03:13,230

parapsychologists one day and and one of

1496

01:03:18,349 --> 01:03:15,420

them said yes I go you know about this

1497

01:03:19,759 --> 01:03:18,359

well I guess and it aged military guys

1498

01:03:20,809 --> 01:03:19,769

you know once they reach a certain age

1499

01:03:22,999 --> 01:03:20,819

you know we don't know whether the

1500

01:03:25,190 --> 01:03:23,009

curtains rising or falling but this

1501

01:03:27,859 --> 01:03:25,200

seems to be a common occurrence so when

1502

01:03:29,930 --> 01:03:27,869

it comes to the military guys especially

1503

01:03:32,749 --> 01:03:29,940

guys who like don't have a wife and who

1504

01:03:35,150 --> 01:03:32,759

aren't grounded and this kind of goes it

1505

01:03:38,839 --> 01:03:35,160

segues into my biblical stuff of sorts

1506

01:03:40,640 --> 01:03:38,849

let's go into that stuff of sorts in our

1507

01:03:48,079 --> 01:03:40,650

next segment with Jeana and Chris you're

1508

01:03:50,960 --> 01:03:48,089

in the para cast do you need a website

1509

01:03:54,410 --> 01:03:50,970

well you can get a great deal on hosting

1510

01:03:56,390 --> 01:03:54,420

services with namecheap legendary coupon

1511

01:03:57,979 --> 01:03:56,400

code they're offering substantial

1512

01:04:01,130 --> 01:03:57,989

hosting discounts on shared hosting

1513

01:04:03,460 --> 01:04:01,140

business hosting VPS hosting reseller

1514

01:04:06,140 --> 01:04:03,470

hosting and even dedicated servers

1515

01:04:08,239 --> 01:04:06,150

Namecheap is preferred by millions it's

1516

01:04:11,900 --> 01:04:08,249

backed by a money-back guarantee

1517

01:04:14,559 --> 01:04:11,910

use the coupon code legendary to cash in

1518

01:04:17,420 --> 01:04:14,569

on the special deal at namecheap.com

1519

01:04:18,859 --> 01:04:17,430

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1520

01:04:20,900 --> 01:04:18,869

rock codes and it was a critically

1521

01:04:22,910 --> 01:04:20,910

acclaimed success and now there's the

1522

01:04:25,039 --> 01:04:22,920

coming of the protectors a former

1523

01:04:27,289 --> 01:04:25,049

military intelligence man is contacted

1524

01:04:29,870 --> 01:04:27,299

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1525

01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:29,880

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1526

01:04:32,720 --> 01:04:31,440

forces on our distant planet are

1527

01:04:35,359 --> 01:04:32,730

planning to conquer the earth

1528

01:04:37,819 --> 01:04:35,369

this is gripping science fiction of a

1529

01:04:39,890 --> 01:04:37,829

classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

1530

01:04:42,829 --> 01:04:39,900

and the coming of the protectors find

1531

01:04:47,960 --> 01:04:42,839

out more at rocket calm that's Rockets

1532

01:04:50,029 --> 01:04:47,970

are Ock oids calm hi John humor fremitus

1533

01:04:51,890 --> 01:04:50,039

resources are you tired of watching your

1534

01:04:52,339 --> 01:04:51,900

hard-earned assets win Deloitte has

1535

01:04:54,049 --> 01:04:52,349

cover

1536

01:04:56,120 --> 01:04:54,059

spending is out of hand and the Federal

1537

01:04:57,859 --> 01:04:56,130

Reserve is creating in excess of 20

1538

01:04:59,359 --> 01:04:57,869

billion a week are you tired of

1539

01:05:01,400 --> 01:04:59,369

stockbrokers gambling away your

1540

01:05:04,339 --> 01:05:01,410

hard-earned money is this market a setup

1541

01:05:06,170 --> 01:05:04,349

for a crash greater than 1987 too many

1542

01:05:10,099 --> 01:05:06,180

of today's policies resemble those that

1543

01:05:12,799 --> 01:05:10,109

led to the collapse of 1929 this is John

1544

01:05:14,359 --> 01:05:12,809

Hamner and that was me in 2007 and we

1545

01:05:16,880 --> 01:05:14,369

all know what happened when the subprime

1546

01:05:19,219 --> 01:05:16,890

credit bubble burst by March 2009 the

1547

01:05:21,229 --> 01:05:19,229

dollar lost 50% of its value the entire

1548

01:05:23,299 --> 01:05:21,239

US banking system was on the verge of

1549

01:05:25,099 --> 01:05:23,309

collapsing like all financial problems

1550

01:05:25,609 --> 01:05:25,109

of the past its history about to repeat

1551

01:05:53,180 --> 01:05:25,619

itself

1552

01:05:54,559 --> 01:05:53,190

call me John Hamner at 1-866-376-8255 we

1553

01:05:56,180 --> 01:05:54,569

must have the courage to dial and I'm

1554

01:06:00,410 --> 01:05:56,190

gonna call into your favorite talk radio

1555

01:06:02,390 --> 01:06:00,420

show it was twist now gpn what's your

1556

01:06:04,640 --> 01:06:02,400

name ins do you come from surprised you

1557

01:06:05,180 --> 01:06:04,650

got through you squeak out Jason from

1558

01:06:06,979 --> 01:06:05,190

Minnesota

1559

01:06:08,509 --> 01:06:06,989

please old as you patiently wait for

1560

01:06:11,089 --> 01:06:08,519

your turn you begin to daydream about

1561

01:06:14,319 --> 01:06:11,099

being a famous talk radio host and what

1562

01:06:16,579 --> 01:06:14,329

would be like an every wrong show

1563

01:06:18,890 --> 01:06:16,589

millions of loyal listeners worldwide

1564

01:06:20,599 --> 01:06:18,900

waiting to call and talk to you

1565

01:06:24,530 --> 01:06:20,609

caller are you there cheering crowd

1566

01:06:32,880 --> 01:06:28,020

yelling one wine okay we gotta move on

1567

01:06:34,170 --> 01:06:32,890

to the next college get around with the

1568

01:06:37,109 --> 01:06:34,180

host you're listening to right now

1569

01:06:38,880 --> 01:06:37,119

online at GCN live.com click on the

1570

01:06:40,980 --> 01:06:38,890

community link engage with other

1571

01:06:43,589 --> 01:06:40,990

listeners ask questions start debates

1572

01:06:46,320 --> 01:06:43,599

don't agree with a host let them know be

1573

01:06:49,950 --> 01:06:46,330

a part of the community at kisi and live

1574

01:06:52,200 --> 01:06:49,960

calm on facebook on the news and in

1575

01:06:54,000 --> 01:06:52,210

conversations with friends or bombarded

1576

01:06:56,370 --> 01:06:54,010

every day with advice on how to be

1577

01:06:58,800 --> 01:06:56,380

healthier from gluten free and non-gmo

1578

01:07:00,540 --> 01:06:58,810

diets how much exercise and sleep the

1579

01:07:02,070 --> 01:07:00,550

body needs but how much have you heard

1580

01:07:04,230 --> 01:07:02,080

about alkalizing the body

1581

01:07:06,270 --> 01:07:04,240

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

1582

01:07:08,700 --> 01:07:06,280

holistic and natural way to get your

1583

01:07:10,290 --> 01:07:08,710

body's ph levels back in balance just a

1584

01:07:12,660 --> 01:07:10,300

few drops in water will help your body

1585

01:07:14,400 --> 01:07:12,670

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

1586

01:07:16,890 --> 01:07:14,410

healthiest of diets can be complemented

1587

01:07:18,930 --> 01:07:16,900

with your daily use of alkaviva plasma

1588

01:07:21,210 --> 01:07:18,940

pH drops who isn't looking for more

1589

01:07:23,940 --> 01:07:21,220

vibrant vigor and energy now buy two

1590

01:07:26,520 --> 01:07:23,950

bottles of alkaviva plasma pH drops and

1591

01:07:28,710 --> 01:07:26,530

get \$10 off your order visit alka vision

1592

01:07:30,990 --> 01:07:28,720

calm or call eight hundred five point

1593

01:07:33,000 --> 01:07:31,000

eight seven six one five alka vision

1594

01:07:34,650 --> 01:07:33,010

plasma pH drops are packed with a

1595

01:07:36,990 --> 01:07:34,660

powerful combination of the most

1596

01:07:39,570 --> 01:07:37,000

alkaline minerals and compounds open the

1597

01:07:42,120 --> 01:07:39,580

door to greater health vitality and zest

1598

01:07:43,770 --> 01:07:42,130

for life alkalize your body supercharge

1599

01:07:45,839 --> 01:07:43,780

your health call eight hundred five

1600

01:07:51,300 --> 01:07:45,849

point eight seven six one five or head

1601  
01:07:53,160 --> 01:07:51,310  
to alkaviva calm we'd like to hear from

1602  
01:07:56,579 --> 01:07:53,170  
you if you have a comment or question

1603  
01:08:00,000 --> 01:07:56,589  
about the para cast send it to news at

1604  
01:08:02,849 --> 01:08:00,010  
the para cast com that's news at the

1605  
01:08:05,849 --> 01:08:02,859  
para cast calm and don't forget to visit

1606  
01:08:10,000 --> 01:08:05,859  
our famous para cast community forums at

1607  
01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:10,010  
forum dr parra cast calm

1608  
01:08:16,280 --> 01:08:13,440  
biblical stuff course David well you

1609  
01:08:19,070 --> 01:08:16,290  
find like I won't mention names but

1610  
01:08:22,099 --> 01:08:19,080  
there are a few at least a few

1611  
01:08:24,770 --> 01:08:22,109  
well-known researchers and every one of

1612  
01:08:27,320 --> 01:08:24,780  
them and I mean first I have to preface

1613  
01:08:30,079 --> 01:08:27,330

it because and Chris has seen it and

1614

01:08:31,400 --> 01:08:30,089

we've all experienced it but if you feel

1615

01:08:33,020 --> 01:08:31,410

like really you're digging into this

1616

01:08:34,820 --> 01:08:33,030

stuff and you know you're not grounded I

1617

01:08:36,349 --> 01:08:34,830

mean you can like really go off the off

1618

01:08:38,660 --> 01:08:36,359

the rails and I mean there's no offense

1619

01:08:40,640 --> 01:08:38,670

about about it I've seen a 100 thousand

1620

01:08:42,320 --> 01:08:40,650

times you have to have some sort of

1621

01:08:45,500 --> 01:08:42,330

ground you have to know when to step

1622

01:08:47,690 --> 01:08:45,510

away from it and and get a grip and you

1623

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:47,700

know because if you can if you always

1624

01:08:50,390 --> 01:08:48,960

say if you hang out with this with the

1625

01:08:53,090 --> 01:08:50,400

UFO crowd you think they're going to

1626

01:08:54,560 --> 01:08:53,100

land you know any minute now and if they

1627

01:08:56,270 --> 01:08:54,570

hang out with the you know the Bible

1628

01:08:58,280 --> 01:08:56,280

crowd you know Jesus going to come in

1629

01:09:00,860 --> 01:08:58,290

any minute now it sometimes you just

1630

01:09:02,240 --> 01:09:00,870

kind of have to step back and you if you

1631

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,250

know what's going on you just have to

1632

01:09:07,310 --> 01:09:04,560

get a grip and say you know let me get

1633

01:09:08,780 --> 01:09:07,320

reoriented so what I found is that you

1634

01:09:11,599 --> 01:09:08,790

get a lot of these guys and if they

1635

01:09:14,270 --> 01:09:11,609

don't have a wife for somebody and for

1636

01:09:17,240 --> 01:09:14,280

these specific ages each one of them

1637

01:09:19,220 --> 01:09:17,250

have had a wife or a husband who is a

1638

01:09:20,750 --> 01:09:19,230

practicing Christian and they kind of

1639

01:09:21,290 --> 01:09:20,760

reel them in when they start going off

1640

01:09:24,020 --> 01:09:21,300

the rails

1641

01:09:26,540 --> 01:09:24,030

so it's I've noticed that the marriages

1642

01:09:28,070 --> 01:09:26,550

who survive this have this component and

1643

01:09:32,050 --> 01:09:28,080

if there seems to be something you know

1644

01:09:36,410 --> 01:09:32,060

that keeps catching solidified but

1645

01:09:38,420 --> 01:09:36,420

that's just one one aspect of yeah or

1646

01:09:42,620 --> 01:09:38,430

friendly did tell Tom to chill out

1647

01:09:44,599 --> 01:09:42,630

you're kind of your you need a break or

1648

01:09:47,900 --> 01:09:44,609

you're starting to sound a little a

1649

01:09:52,099 --> 01:09:47,910

little questionable no but you know

1650

01:09:54,170 --> 01:09:52,109

don't forget you know your sanity is at

1651  
01:09:58,790 --> 01:09:54,180  
stake here I've seen some people really

1652  
01:10:01,310 --> 01:09:58,800  
just just totally lose it and especially

1653  
01:10:02,750 --> 01:10:01,320  
in the cattle mutilation investigative

1654  
01:10:06,260 --> 01:10:02,760  
realm that's that's even tougher

1655  
01:10:09,590 --> 01:10:06,270  
you think UFOs are tough he should

1656  
01:10:13,190 --> 01:10:09,600  
should try being a unexplained livestock

1657  
01:10:15,250 --> 01:10:13,200  
death investigator it we just today on

1658  
01:10:17,420 --> 01:10:15,260  
the para cast we had a post from a

1659  
01:10:20,090 --> 01:10:17,430  
investigative researcher out in Missouri

1660  
01:10:21,830 --> 01:10:20,100  
the claims that one of the scientists

1661  
01:10:22,260 --> 01:10:21,840  
that they've been working with out there

1662  
01:10:23,520 --> 01:10:22,270  
had a

1663  
01:10:25,470 --> 01:10:23,530

most encounter and now it has

1664

01:10:27,570 --> 01:10:25,480

fast-acting cancer and getting ready to

1665

01:10:29,940 --> 01:10:27,580

die it's like where does this stuff

1666

01:10:30,570 --> 01:10:29,950

start where does it go to and then when

1667

01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:30,580

does it end

1668

01:10:35,040 --> 01:10:33,280

you know it's it's all subject to

1669

01:10:36,210 --> 01:10:35,050

interpretation and if you're not like

1670

01:10:37,800 --> 01:10:36,220

you said if you're not grounded and

1671

01:10:40,020 --> 01:10:37,810

really focused and centered you're going

1672

01:10:41,970 --> 01:10:40,030

to have a problem dealing with this

1673

01:10:45,030 --> 01:10:41,980

stuff on any level

1674

01:10:47,630 --> 01:10:45,040

yeah it's true and unfortunately if you

1675

01:10:49,440 --> 01:10:47,640

hang out within that community you know

1676

01:10:50,880 --> 01:10:49,450

you're not going to get somebody to

1677

01:10:52,080 --> 01:10:50,890

who's going to dial you in they're going

1678

01:10:54,810 --> 01:10:52,090

to feed they're going to feed your trip

1679

01:10:59,190 --> 01:10:54,820

so and and I can't get wacky I mean I

1680

01:11:01,320 --> 01:10:59,200

was telling I was moved five or six

1681

01:11:03,570 --> 01:11:01,330

years back but I was like in like

1682

01:11:06,090 --> 01:11:03,580

hardcore mode and I was doing a lot of a

1683

01:11:08,190 --> 01:11:06,100

lot of archives a lot of book reading

1684

01:11:10,200 --> 01:11:08,200

and going through all kinds of film and

1685

01:11:11,880 --> 01:11:10,210

going out to active areas and I was

1686

01:11:16,050 --> 01:11:11,890

hopping it was moot because it was kind

1687

01:11:19,350 --> 01:11:16,060

of 2008 2007 but it was popping you know

1688

01:11:22,260 --> 01:11:19,360

and I was out at a local place and

1689

01:11:25,110 --> 01:11:22,270

there's this gunmetal black like c-140

1690

01:11:27,180 --> 01:11:25,120

trans for just kind of lumbering me in

1691

01:11:29,670 --> 01:11:27,190

the sky so I got out my camera phone

1692

01:11:31,680 --> 01:11:29,680

because my camera phones HD so I put it

1693

01:11:34,620 --> 01:11:31,690

onto the object the object wouldn't come

1694

01:11:36,090 --> 01:11:34,630

into the finder wasn't there it's almost

1695

01:11:37,920 --> 01:11:36,100

like a waste I guys got a bank near this

1696

01:11:39,360 --> 01:11:37,930

tree over here so I set it up and I'm

1697

01:11:40,620 --> 01:11:39,370

waiting for at the bank and it's right

1698

01:11:42,780 --> 01:11:40,630

there in the camera should be in the

1699

01:11:45,120 --> 01:11:42,790

camera and it's not in my viewfinder so

1700

01:11:47,220 --> 01:11:45,130

I'm like damn the camera broke so I get

1701

01:11:48,240 --> 01:11:47,230

my car I Drive maybe five feet and I

1702

01:11:50,220 --> 01:11:48,250

said wait a second

1703

01:11:51,330 --> 01:11:50,230

so I got the car and look at around the

1704

01:11:53,010 --> 01:11:51,340

circle it's capturing everything else

1705

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:53,020

why isn't it's capturing the house in

1706

01:11:56,190 --> 01:11:54,880

front of me why is it not cat and the

1707

01:11:57,450 --> 01:11:56,200

thing wasn't making any noise and it's

1708

01:12:00,480 --> 01:11:57,460

just bizarre I don't know how to explain

1709

01:12:02,730 --> 01:12:00,490

it's just bizarre so I go home and a

1710

01:12:04,110 --> 01:12:02,740

bunch of the local old time researchers

1711

01:12:07,110 --> 01:12:04,120

did give me a bunch of their research

1712

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:07,120

and I dug under this pile of VHS and I

1713

01:12:11,220 --> 01:12:09,040

pull out the tape and stick it in and

1714

01:12:13,200 --> 01:12:11,230

it's Bruce Cornett and who used to be

1715

01:12:14,520 --> 01:12:13,210

with our Congress and he used to put up

1716

01:12:18,750 --> 01:12:14,530

some interesting stuff your interesting

1717

01:12:20,700 --> 01:12:18,760

character but he's talking about he's

1718

01:12:22,320 --> 01:12:20,710

trying to catch this big black airplane

1719

01:12:23,850 --> 01:12:22,330

that's lumbering across the road in

1720

01:12:25,620 --> 01:12:23,860

front of him real won't come into his

1721

01:12:27,660 --> 01:12:25,630

viewfinder but he does manage to take a

1722

01:12:29,490 --> 01:12:27,670

picture but it's all kinds of weird you

1723

01:12:31,020 --> 01:12:29,500

know color lines and stuff like that but

1724

01:12:33,630 --> 01:12:31,030

he's basically describing exactly what I

1725

01:12:34,860 --> 01:12:33,640

just got done coming from and it's just

1726

01:12:36,100 --> 01:12:34,870

like you just get into those modes where

1727

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,110

everything synchronicity

1728

01:12:39,340 --> 01:12:38,960

popping in the moment it's not you next

1729

01:12:41,680 --> 01:12:39,350

week

1730

01:12:43,030 --> 01:12:41,690

and it gets kind of weird but I was

1731

01:12:45,910 --> 01:12:43,040

talking to Hanson about it and he's just

1732

01:12:47,290 --> 01:12:45,920

like oh yeah yeah you have your your

1733

01:12:49,780 --> 01:12:47,300

nurse you have your head totally into it

1734

01:12:52,480 --> 01:12:49,790

so these things do take on you know

1735

01:12:54,220 --> 01:12:52,490

those aspects and it's true and you're

1736

01:12:56,560 --> 01:12:54,230

not aware of that mean you're mildly

1737

01:12:58,240 --> 01:12:56,570

aware of it when you get an acute case

1738

01:13:01,330 --> 01:12:58,250

of it it's nice to have people around

1739

01:13:03,430 --> 01:13:01,340

who can you know reorient human fermium

1740

01:13:06,070 --> 01:13:03,440

tour Jansen is one of those guys now I

1741

01:13:08,410 --> 01:13:06,080

should tell you with George Hanson there

1742

01:13:12,970 --> 01:13:08,420

is a long discussion in our forms about

1743

01:13:16,060 --> 01:13:12,980

the fact that he is a skeptic of a very

1744

01:13:19,480 --> 01:13:16,070

key UFO abduction case it was covered in

1745

01:13:21,430 --> 01:13:19,490

a book by Budd Hopkins and the we had

1746

01:13:24,820 --> 01:13:21,440

the Linda case right to the Linda case

1747

01:13:26,770 --> 01:13:24,830

and the point being here is that we have

1748

01:13:29,590 --> 01:13:26,780

a regular visitor to our forms who was

1749

01:13:31,330 --> 01:13:29,600

acquainted with Linda and was acquainted

1750

01:13:35,950 --> 01:13:31,340

with Budd Hopkins and when he was alive

1751

01:13:38,200 --> 01:13:35,960

and has done extensive research into it

1752

01:13:40,960 --> 01:13:38,210

pointing out areas many areas where

1753

01:13:44,530 --> 01:13:40,970

George Hansen basically missed the boat

1754

01:13:46,450 --> 01:13:44,540

rather big time on the grasp of facts he

1755

01:13:49,900 --> 01:13:46,460

got a lot of things wrong chapter and

1756

01:13:51,880 --> 01:13:49,910

verse yeah I mean but the other thing is

1757

01:13:53,290 --> 01:13:51,890

I know some of that team that was you

1758

01:13:57,600 --> 01:13:53,300

know put together for that and they were

1759

01:14:00,670 --> 01:13:57,610

like you know some serious you know

1760

01:14:02,530 --> 01:14:00,680

ex-cops and detective isms and

1761

01:14:05,020 --> 01:14:02,540

investigators and it was sort of like

1762

01:14:08,320 --> 01:14:05,030

that so it wasn't a ragtag group that

1763

01:14:09,910 --> 01:14:08,330

George had together but George can take

1764

01:14:12,850 --> 01:14:09,920

apart a story and that's what we're here

1765

01:14:15,940 --> 01:14:12,860

to do everyone if you're going to put up

1766

01:14:17,830 --> 01:14:15,950

some you know crazy claim and you better

1767

01:14:19,270 --> 01:14:17,840

be able to back it up and I had David

1768

01:14:21,220 --> 01:14:19,280

Jacob stand here for a conference and we

1769

01:14:24,730 --> 01:14:21,230

were talking about this exact thing and

1770

01:14:26,530 --> 01:14:24,740

he was he was still mad and George was

1771

01:14:30,700 --> 01:14:26,540

in the audience for his talk but you

1772

01:14:32,770 --> 01:14:30,710

know it's weird because David Jacobs is

1773

01:14:36,550 --> 01:14:32,780

not one of those guys nice guy people

1774

01:14:39,520 --> 01:14:36,560

love to hear him talk but that there's a

1775

01:14:41,260 --> 01:14:39,530

lot of these guys in the biblical UFO

1776

01:14:44,620 --> 01:14:41,270

field I call it and they interview him

1777

01:14:46,420 --> 01:14:44,630

and David Jacob had no idea that there

1778

01:14:48,190 --> 01:14:46,430

could ever be anything else other than

1779

01:14:49,540 --> 01:14:48,200

this alien stuff and they're they're

1780

01:14:51,819 --> 01:14:49,550

springing you know just bringing

1781

01:14:54,720 --> 01:14:51,829

reverse on him and say you know this

1782

01:14:58,510 --> 01:14:54,730

doesn't sound exactly the same way and

1783

01:14:59,830 --> 01:14:58,520

no idea so you have to take it from that

1784

01:15:02,319 --> 01:14:59,840

kind of that point of view I mean it's

1785

01:15:05,649 --> 01:15:02,329

like how tunnel visions are people you

1786

01:15:06,939 --> 01:15:05,659

know how oh how long had they milk this

1787

01:15:08,319 --> 01:15:06,949

cow and this is the cow that they're

1788

01:15:12,010 --> 01:15:08,329

going to milk you know until you know

1789

01:15:14,560 --> 01:15:12,020

they're done but I mean I'm befuddled

1790

01:15:17,169 --> 01:15:14,570

how so many researchers are still in the

1791

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:17,179

alien thing at all of you honest with

1792

01:15:21,549 --> 01:15:18,800

you I mean pretty much everybody has

1793

01:15:23,020 --> 01:15:21,559

moved we have a real progression where

1794

01:15:25,390 --> 01:15:23,030

you go through the system and you're

1795

01:15:26,799 --> 01:15:25,400

like argh and UFOs aliens and then maybe

1796

01:15:29,709 --> 01:15:26,809

get a little critical and then you start

1797

01:15:31,180 --> 01:15:29,719

you know you're looking at the the cons

1798

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,190

of every argument now and saying well

1799

01:15:35,169 --> 01:15:33,199

make the point and they make a point you

1800

01:15:37,089 --> 01:15:35,179

start saying yeah these questions have

1801

01:15:39,129 --> 01:15:37,099

to be answered and those questions never

1802

01:15:40,419 --> 01:15:39,139

seem to get answered and eventually they

1803

01:15:41,979 --> 01:15:40,429

do and you were right to start out with

1804

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:41,989

but you took a bunch of flack on the

1805

01:15:47,109 --> 01:15:43,280

front end that nobody remembers anything

1806

01:15:52,149 --> 01:15:47,119

on the tail end so you're not a follower

1807

01:15:53,859 --> 01:15:52,159

of Erich von Daniken's claim and many

1808

01:15:56,379 --> 01:15:53,869

others made the same claim he wasn't

1809

01:16:00,250 --> 01:15:56,389

even the first that we were possibly

1810

01:16:02,530 --> 01:16:00,260

visited by higher beings or alien beings

1811

01:16:05,200 --> 01:16:02,540

or something in ancient times that there

1812

01:16:07,089 --> 01:16:05,210

was a presence of an advanced race you

1813

01:16:08,589 --> 01:16:07,099

don't subscribe to any of that I'll have

1814

01:16:11,799 --> 01:16:08,599

you answer that question our next

1815

01:16:14,229 --> 01:16:11,809

segment so we've got a lot more to go

1816

01:16:16,419 --> 01:16:14,239

with our guest this week on the para

1817

01:16:19,359 --> 01:16:16,429

cast this is really fascinating we're

1818

01:16:21,640 --> 01:16:19,369

talking to David Stinnett of the New

1819

01:16:23,169 --> 01:16:21,650

Jersey UFO conference we have a link to

1820

01:16:25,240 --> 01:16:23,179

the power cast site by the way for one

1821

01:16:28,420 --> 01:16:25,250

file more about it and with Gene and

1822

01:16:36,169 --> 01:16:28,430

with Chris you're in the para cast

1823

01:16:41,180 --> 01:16:38,689

you're listening to GCN proudly

1824

01:16:43,399 --> 01:16:41,190

sponsored by unseen now calm lockdown

1825

01:16:47,930 --> 01:16:43,409

your digital life at unseen now calm

1826

01:16:50,180 --> 01:16:47,940

this is GC n graphic converter is the

1827

01:16:53,270 --> 01:16:50,190

image manipulation tool for the rest of

1828

01:16:55,520 --> 01:16:53,280

us it does not use any database you get

1829

01:16:58,189 --> 01:16:55,530

full control of all your files want to

1830

01:17:00,740 --> 01:16:58,199

view the images of a folder drag it into

1831

01:17:03,470 --> 01:17:00,750

graphic converter and a powerful browser

1832

01:17:05,540 --> 01:17:03,480

opens up to show your image files you

1833

01:17:07,820 --> 01:17:05,550

could use it for slideshows you could

1834

01:17:10,160 --> 01:17:07,830

use it to import images from digital

1835

01:17:12,320 --> 01:17:10,170

cameras or from scanners need to do some

1836

01:17:14,899 --> 01:17:12,330

image editing you can do that too and

1837

01:17:16,970 --> 01:17:14,909

graphic converter also print catalogs to

1838

01:17:19,160 --> 01:17:16,980

convert from so many formats

1839

01:17:21,620 --> 01:17:19,170

I can't even list them download now to

1840

01:17:24,709 --> 01:17:21,630

see if graphic converter is good for you

1841

01:17:26,959 --> 01:17:24,719

like one and a half million other users

1842

01:17:29,330 --> 01:17:26,969

guess what you could save money when you

1843

01:17:31,520 --> 01:17:29,340

buy graphic converter use the coupon

1844

01:17:33,830 --> 01:17:31,530

code night-owls use the coupon code

1845

01:17:37,070 --> 01:17:33,840

night house to get a special price for

1846

01:17:42,890 --> 01:17:37,080

graphic converter go to Lemke soft comm

1847

01:17:49,970 --> 01:17:42,900

mats le MK e soft calm Lemke soft comm L

1848

01:17:51,950 --> 01:17:49,980

e MK e soft calm this is Dan bill do you

1849

01:17:53,899 --> 01:17:51,960

owe the IRS money you can't pay our tax

1850

01:17:56,090 --> 01:17:53,909

debts crippling you I've defended people

1851

01:17:57,890 --> 01:17:56,100

from the IRS for over 30 years I've

1852

01:17:59,870 --> 01:17:57,900

helped thousands and I can help you too

1853

01:18:01,580 --> 01:17:59,880

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1854

01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:01,590

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1855

01:18:07,010 --> 01:18:05,040

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1856

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:07,020

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1857

01:18:10,729 --> 01:18:08,880

IRS new programs there's never been a

1858

01:18:14,990 --> 01:18:10,739

better time to solve your problem call

1859

01:18:18,740 --> 01:18:15,000

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

1860

01:18:21,229 --> 01:18:18,750

website Dan pillow comm we love that

1861

01:18:22,939 --> 01:18:21,239

you're passionate about GCF and whether

1862

01:18:24,979 --> 01:18:22,949

you're a listener a business owner or a

1863

01:18:27,860 --> 01:18:24,989

radio industry professional we've

1864

01:18:29,720 --> 01:18:27,870

redesigned a new GC and newsletter to

1865

01:18:32,300 --> 01:18:29,730

keep you in the know

1866

01:18:35,300 --> 01:18:32,310

updates on your favorite GCN shows and

1867

01:18:37,370 --> 01:18:35,310

hoes go to GCN live.com and click on the

1868

01:18:39,620 --> 01:18:37,380

banner in the upper left corner just for

1869

01:18:41,630 --> 01:18:39,630

signing up you're automatically entered

1870

01:18:44,780 --> 01:18:41,640

for monthly giveaways start receiving

1871

01:18:49,850 --> 01:18:44,790

your newsletter today the future of talk

1872

01:18:51,800 --> 01:18:49,860

radio she see end this alert just came

1873

01:18:53,540 --> 01:18:51,810

in this special announcement is for

1874

01:18:55,640 --> 01:18:53,550

business owners and leaders of

1875

01:18:58,490 --> 01:18:55,650

organizations who've been waiting for

1876

01:19:00,170 --> 01:18:58,500

the right time to build general steel

1877

01:19:02,000 --> 01:19:00,180

has made it impossible to wait any

1878

01:19:04,220 --> 01:19:02,010

longer with rock-bottom prices that

1879

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,230

could save you thousands that's right

1880

01:19:08,360 --> 01:19:06,480

general steel America's leader in pre

1881

01:19:10,250 --> 01:19:08,370

engineered structures is offering

1882

01:19:12,680 --> 01:19:10,260

buildings at prices you will never see

1883

01:19:15,800 --> 01:19:12,690

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

1884

01:19:18,260 --> 01:19:15,810

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

1885

01:19:20,000 --> 01:19:18,270

5000 square feet for \$35,000

1886

01:19:22,250 --> 01:19:20,010

manufacturers if you need a larger

1887

01:19:23,479 --> 01:19:22,260

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

1888

01:19:25,550 --> 01:19:23,489

building for a hundred and twenty nine

1889

01:19:27,920 --> 01:19:25,560

thousand you can't afford to rent with

1890

01:19:29,479 --> 01:19:27,930

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

1891

01:19:31,310 --> 01:19:29,489

church building for under sixty nine

1892

01:19:33,229 --> 01:19:31,320

thousand dollars with the economy

1893

01:19:35,360 --> 01:19:33,239

improving and interest rates still at

1894

01:19:39,650 --> 01:19:35,370

historic lows you can't afford to wait

1895

01:19:43,760 --> 01:19:39,660

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

1896

01:19:48,800 --> 01:19:43,770

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

1897

01:19:50,390 --> 01:19:48,810

six nine one seven 83 35 yeah do you

1898

01:19:52,400 --> 01:19:50,400

want to see me sir well I did but now

1899

01:19:53,420 --> 01:19:52,410

that I do I'm not so sure sir Johnson I

1900

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:53,430

got a mission for you it could change

1901

01:19:56,930 --> 01:19:55,440

your life oh good sir it involves

1902

01:19:58,280 --> 01:19:56,940

traveling halfway around the world but

1903

01:19:59,150 --> 01:19:58,290

that's as much as half a clue where

1904

01:20:00,800 --> 01:19:59,160

you're going to what you're gonna do

1905

01:20:02,540 --> 01:20:00,810

when you get there situation normal sir

1906

01:20:03,979 --> 01:20:02,550

hey well I'll be leading this mission

1907

01:20:05,810 --> 01:20:03,989

Johnson so I'll be telling you what to

1908

01:20:06,979 --> 01:20:05,820

do you sir that's right Jensen and I say

1909

01:20:09,200 --> 01:20:06,989

first things first

1910

01:20:11,390 --> 01:20:09,210

good plan sir and when I say is first is

1911

01:20:13,310 --> 01:20:11,400

food always remember that Johnson food

1912

01:20:14,540 --> 01:20:13,320

is a big deal Sarah my brother Larkin

1913

01:20:16,610 --> 01:20:14,550

gives a really good deal on some surplus

1914

01:20:18,710 --> 01:20:16,620

MREs Johnson if you've got half a brain

1915

01:20:21,020 --> 01:20:18,720

and that empty head of yours you'll call

1916

01:20:23,300 --> 01:20:21,030

the freeze dry guy like I did that food

1917

01:20:26,000 --> 01:20:23,310

is better for it rehydrates faster and

1918

01:20:28,729 --> 01:20:26,010

it's good Johnson and it peeps for up to

1919

01:20:29,300 --> 01:20:28,739

30 years we be gone that long sir I hope

1920

01:20:31,070 --> 01:20:29,310

not

1921

01:20:33,260 --> 01:20:31,080

now get your supplies organized and meet

1922

01:20:34,550 --> 01:20:33,270

me down to the pier at dawn on Sunday we

1923

01:20:37,490 --> 01:20:34,560

sail son

1924

01:20:41,540 --> 01:20:37,500

yes sir this adventure has brought to

1925

01:20:53,450 --> 01:20:41,550

you by the freeze-dry guy call 866 404

1926  
01:20:55,940 --> 01:20:53,460  
3-6 6-3 or visit freeze-dry guy.com this

1927  
01:20:58,670 --> 01:20:55,950  
is Jacques Vallee are you listening to

1928  
01:21:07,250 --> 01:20:58,680  
the podcast the gold standard of

1929  
01:21:07,910 --> 01:21:07,260  
paranormal waiting so UFOs in biblical

1930  
01:21:10,790 --> 01:21:07,920  
times

1931  
01:21:12,200 --> 01:21:10,800  
were they UFOs David Stennett yeah I

1932  
01:21:14,930 --> 01:21:12,210  
don't know we were talking about man

1933  
01:21:18,500 --> 01:21:14,940  
Vanagon report no I don't subscribe to

1934  
01:21:21,530 --> 01:21:18,510  
that at all actually so and then the

1935  
01:21:24,830 --> 01:21:21,540  
thing is it's funny because I was in Le

1936  
01:21:27,470 --> 01:21:24,840  
Mars uli does this UFO series and it's

1937  
01:21:29,150 --> 01:21:27,480  
basically done from a biblical point of

1938  
01:21:31,010 --> 01:21:29,160

view and he doesn't beat you over the

1939

01:21:34,220 --> 01:21:31,020

head with it and he actually does pretty

1940

01:21:35,690 --> 01:21:34,230

good job on most of these things but he

1941

01:21:38,090 --> 01:21:35,700

would he was telling me that you know

1942

01:21:41,030 --> 01:21:38,100

he'd be in on ancient aliens you know

1943

01:21:43,910 --> 01:21:41,040

and they'd pretty much give everybody

1944

01:21:45,980 --> 01:21:43,920

else a free run you know say their piece

1945

01:21:48,290 --> 01:21:45,990

but when he would give his his trip

1946

01:21:49,670 --> 01:21:48,300

basically they had it all to edit it all

1947

01:21:52,850 --> 01:21:49,680

up make it sound like you know was an

1948

01:21:55,940 --> 01:21:52,860

extraterrestrial so I know a fellow

1949

01:21:56,990 --> 01:21:55,950

years ago name of Jelena Fortner don't

1950

01:21:59,630 --> 01:21:57,000

know if you remember him

1951

01:22:03,290 --> 01:21:59,640

very close with Jim Mosely he died

1952

01:22:05,450 --> 01:22:03,300

probably in the early 2000s I think

1953

01:22:09,170 --> 01:22:05,460

because I was in touch with him up till

1954

01:22:12,770 --> 01:22:09,180

then and Yona basically says that the

1955

01:22:15,770 --> 01:22:12,780

God of the Bible was the pilot of a

1956

01:22:19,370 --> 01:22:15,780

spaceship and he was writing about this

1957

01:22:21,230 --> 01:22:19,380

in the 50s way before fund Daniken I'm

1958

01:22:24,050 --> 01:22:21,240

really careful about the pronunciation

1959

01:22:25,970 --> 01:22:24,060

because of the fact that one of our

1960

01:22:28,940 --> 01:22:25,980

regular listeners and our staff

1961

01:22:31,310 --> 01:22:28,950

announcer Bob said Adi was correcting me

1962

01:22:33,920 --> 01:22:31,320

on European pronunciations and I won't

1963

01:22:35,540 --> 01:22:33,930

even go there so what do you think of

1964

01:22:37,310 --> 01:22:35,550

any of that you don't think that there's

1965

01:22:39,860 --> 01:22:37,320

any possibility that if UFOs are real

1966

01:22:42,170 --> 01:22:39,870

today we represent a physical phenomenon

1967

01:22:44,120 --> 01:22:42,180

and obviously you have questions about

1968

01:22:46,610 --> 01:22:44,130

what they might really be there's a

1969

01:22:47,260 --> 01:22:46,620

possibility that that force whatever it

1970

01:22:50,440 --> 01:22:47,270

is was

1971

01:22:51,910 --> 01:22:50,450

then with that that's where you start

1972

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:51,920

getting into the real nuts and bolts of

1973

01:22:56,140 --> 01:22:54,320

this I think because you have to be

1974

01:22:58,270 --> 01:22:56,150

really boned up on your modern physics

1975

01:23:01,090 --> 01:22:58,280

models and your you know your your

1976

01:23:02,770 --> 01:23:01,100

modern holographic universe Theory

1977

01:23:04,690 --> 01:23:02,780

models and your multiverses and stuff

1978

01:23:06,520 --> 01:23:04,700

like that because how do you even start

1979

01:23:09,780 --> 01:23:06,530

diving into something like this well

1980

01:23:11,470 --> 01:23:09,790

just start at the beginning yeah I mean

1981

01:23:13,630 --> 01:23:11,480

Chris and I were having a conversation

1982

01:23:15,670 --> 01:23:13,640

that was about the Germans had come up

1983

01:23:17,710 --> 01:23:15,680

with this machine it's called the C II

1984

01:23:18,910 --> 01:23:17,720

600 and it was something they're trying

1985

01:23:20,680 --> 01:23:18,920

to pick up the spaces in between

1986

01:23:22,960 --> 01:23:20,690

dimensions or something to that effect

1987

01:23:25,780 --> 01:23:22,970

and it was very sensitive machine what a

1988

01:23:28,900 --> 01:23:25,790

machine with a haywire so what they

1989

01:23:30,640 --> 01:23:28,910

decided somebody suggested try Jones

1990

01:23:32,860 --> 01:23:30,650

theory of the holographic universe

1991

01:23:36,400 --> 01:23:32,870

recalibrated so I was following that

1992

01:23:38,020 --> 01:23:36,410

because it's important because they they

1993

01:23:39,970 --> 01:23:38,030

know that basically everything in our

1994

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:39,980

universe everything is mathematically

1995

01:23:46,180 --> 01:23:43,280

perfect everything our planet from you

1996

01:23:49,720 --> 01:23:46,190

know the ozone and our protective layers

1997

01:23:51,670 --> 01:23:49,730

to the microbes in the ground it's

1998

01:23:55,600 --> 01:23:51,680

everything's very specific and I was a

1999

01:23:58,660 --> 01:23:55,610

little too specific so what they're what

2000

01:24:01,330 --> 01:23:58,670

they're they're trying to do is is see

2001

01:24:03,430 --> 01:24:01,340

if this isn't well and the movie The

2002

01:24:07,180 --> 01:24:03,440

Matrix is based off that theory on a

2003

01:24:08,380 --> 01:24:07,190

1956 Theory basically so I was looking

2004

01:24:10,240 --> 01:24:08,390

towards that hadn't seen anything

2005

01:24:12,370 --> 01:24:10,250

evidently Fermilab's picked up that

2006

01:24:15,250 --> 01:24:12,380

research for some reason so I was

2007

01:24:17,710 --> 01:24:15,260

looking for that because if that if if

2008

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:17,720

it comes out that this is I don't know

2009

01:24:20,530 --> 01:24:18,800

how they would release that to the

2010

01:24:22,860 --> 01:24:20,540

public frankly but if they find out that

2011

01:24:25,300 --> 01:24:22,870

it actually is then that means this is a

2012

01:24:28,570 --> 01:24:25,310

created reality which is basically what

2013

01:24:33,010 --> 01:24:28,580

the old testament new testament has been

2014

01:24:35,260 --> 01:24:33,020

saying all along you know this is this

2015

01:24:37,390 --> 01:24:35,270

is a created reality and I think most of

2016

01:24:39,130 --> 01:24:37,400

us know that there are receptor packaged

2017

01:24:40,570 --> 01:24:39,140

our brain isn't really picking up

2018

01:24:42,340 --> 01:24:40,580

everything that's going on around us I

2019

01:24:44,500 --> 01:24:42,350

mean we use different you know light

2020

01:24:47,830 --> 01:24:44,510

spectrums to pick up not at the UFOs

2021

01:24:49,270 --> 01:24:47,840

we're out in in western Pennsylvania

2022

01:24:53,890 --> 01:24:49,280

where we have somebody spotting with a

2023

01:24:56,050 --> 01:24:53,900

with a night vision to put us rest of us

2024

01:24:57,760 --> 01:24:56,060

who have night vision onto it and when

2025

01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:57,770

you're filming it you can't you step

2026  
01:25:00,930 --> 01:24:59,600  
away from a camera you can't see it with

2027  
01:25:02,640 --> 01:25:00,940  
the naked eye there's nothing there

2028  
01:25:05,610 --> 01:25:02,650  
but when you go back to the night vision

2029  
01:25:07,050 --> 01:25:05,620  
boom it's there so we also have to

2030  
01:25:08,760 --> 01:25:07,060  
realize that we're not getting the full

2031  
01:25:11,729 --> 01:25:08,770  
picture on what's going on around us so

2032  
01:25:13,320 --> 01:25:11,739  
and from that standpoint you know that

2033  
01:25:16,080 --> 01:25:13,330  
some of this stuff starts to jive a

2034  
01:25:17,370 --> 01:25:16,090  
little bit and when you start getting

2035  
01:25:18,510 --> 01:25:17,380  
into this to start popping in the guys

2036  
01:25:21,750 --> 01:25:18,520  
like I'm happy are you guys familiar

2037  
01:25:22,920 --> 01:25:21,760  
with Joe Jordan know the name kind of

2038  
01:25:25,650 --> 01:25:22,930

rings a bell but I'm not familiar with

2039

01:25:27,780 --> 01:25:25,660

his work yet Joe Jordan is a former

2040

01:25:30,140 --> 01:25:27,790

MUFON regional director and like that

2041

01:25:33,689 --> 01:25:30,150

one Florida or something like that but

2042

01:25:36,360 --> 01:25:33,699

the stand-up guy got was into all the

2043

01:25:38,240 --> 01:25:36,370

you know the love and looking New Age

2044

01:25:41,070 --> 01:25:38,250

stuff and all that you know good stuff

2045

01:25:43,140 --> 01:25:41,080

evidently he found Jesus and started you

2046

01:25:45,150 --> 01:25:43,150

know doing research from a biblical

2047

01:25:47,610 --> 01:25:45,160

point of view so I started doing the

2048

01:25:50,040 --> 01:25:47,620

abduction stuff from the point of view

2049

01:25:51,720 --> 01:25:50,050

that it said you know the demonic or

2050

01:25:54,030 --> 01:25:51,730

something to that effect so what he

2051

01:25:55,350 --> 01:25:54,040

found was is that he had yes I mean I

2052

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:55,360

think he's still collecting data but he

2053

01:25:58,709 --> 01:25:57,760

has boatloads of people who have said

2054

01:26:01,020 --> 01:25:58,719

you know in the middle of one of these

2055

01:26:04,950 --> 01:26:01,030

things you know I call out to Jesus and

2056

01:26:06,450 --> 01:26:04,960

it stops immediately and so he has I'm

2057

01:26:08,040 --> 01:26:06,460

assuming before it's all over this will

2058

01:26:10,200 --> 01:26:08,050

probably have as much as blood Hopkins

2059

01:26:12,360 --> 01:26:10,210

or anybody else and my personal point of

2060

01:26:14,070 --> 01:26:12,370

view is what his state is no worse or

2061

01:26:16,080 --> 01:26:14,080

better or worse than Budd Hopkins or

2062

01:26:17,250 --> 01:26:16,090

anybody else's so and as far as I'm

2063

01:26:19,740 --> 01:26:17,260

concerned it's all on the table we put

2064

01:26:21,120 --> 01:26:19,750

it all on the table I know like

2065

01:26:22,740 --> 01:26:21,130

Christmas saying we have to think

2066

01:26:24,780 --> 01:26:22,750

outside the box and at this point in a

2067

01:26:26,580 --> 01:26:24,790

game we have 60 years of some fairly

2068

01:26:28,620 --> 01:26:26,590

decent scientific research and we have

2069

01:26:30,030 --> 01:26:28,630

pretty much a build goose egg so we need

2070

01:26:32,400 --> 01:26:30,040

to start thinking differently

2071

01:26:36,330 --> 01:26:32,410

Jose research has and he did a big thing

2072

01:26:40,320 --> 01:26:36,340

in in Roswell where he had these people

2073

01:26:42,060 --> 01:26:40,330

come in and tell the thing but even if

2074

01:26:44,970 --> 01:26:42,070

that's a small section of the abduction

2075

01:26:47,010 --> 01:26:44,980

phenomena the fact of the matter is

2076

01:26:49,500 --> 01:26:47,020

whatever these things are seem to be

2077

01:26:51,000 --> 01:26:49,510

scared to this Jesus guy and it stops

2078

01:26:52,920 --> 01:26:51,010

immediately so we know it's not a lien

2079

01:26:55,080 --> 01:26:52,930

and in a sense because aliens were

2080

01:26:57,750 --> 01:26:55,090

somebody from another galaxy or plant or

2081

01:26:59,400 --> 01:26:57,760

whatever might be like had Jesus and

2082

01:27:01,650 --> 01:26:59,410

move along you know and keep doing what

2083

01:27:03,180 --> 01:27:01,660

they're doing but evidently his end the

2084

01:27:04,950 --> 01:27:03,190

research is showing that there this is

2085

01:27:06,810 --> 01:27:04,960

something happening and Joe works in

2086

01:27:07,560 --> 01:27:06,820

like aerospace over in Korea and Japan

2087

01:27:09,870 --> 01:27:07,570

it's over here

2088

01:27:11,820 --> 01:27:09,880

Joe's not a slouch and he's a stand-up

2089

01:27:13,080 --> 01:27:11,830

guy so at you know at that point in a

2090

01:27:14,590 --> 01:27:13,090

game you start going through what he's

2091

01:27:16,510 --> 01:27:14,600

putting out and you're like well that's

2092

01:27:18,610 --> 01:27:16,520

interesting that stuff I've never heard

2093

01:27:21,250 --> 01:27:18,620

about in UFO community and if I wasn't

2094

01:27:22,540 --> 01:27:21,260

you know in these particular pursuits I

2095

01:27:25,420 --> 01:27:22,550

probably never would have heard about it

2096

01:27:27,130 --> 01:27:25,430

so it's just another aspect to that well

2097

01:27:29,940 --> 01:27:27,140

want you kind of pigeonholing this thing

2098

01:27:33,340 --> 01:27:29,950

into a Western you know judeo-christian

2099

01:27:35,470 --> 01:27:33,350

sort of playing field here what would

2100

01:27:37,030 --> 01:27:35,480

happen if somebody in India it's true

2101  
01:27:39,610 --> 01:27:37,040  
but you got to figure most of this stuff

2102  
01:27:41,650 --> 01:27:39,620  
is mostly Semitic so it's you know it

2103  
01:27:44,080 --> 01:27:41,660  
had its roots over there I mean the

2104  
01:27:47,020 --> 01:27:44,090  
westernization of it has just brutalized

2105  
01:27:50,140 --> 01:27:47,030  
it my personal opinion but I mean it's

2106  
01:27:51,820 --> 01:27:50,150  
it is to certain extent Chris yeah but

2107  
01:27:53,290 --> 01:27:51,830  
in a bigger in the bigger picture it all

2108  
01:27:55,240 --> 01:27:53,300  
started over there and it's still all

2109  
01:27:58,720 --> 01:27:55,250  
big over there's no and there's no

2110  
01:28:01,540 --> 01:27:58,730  
difference over there and yeah Jesus I

2111  
01:28:03,700 --> 01:28:01,550  
would think is also in India too so yeah

2112  
01:28:06,490 --> 01:28:03,710  
it's all contextual I mean it depends on

2113  
01:28:09,250 --> 01:28:06,500

on you know your your upbringing your

2114

01:28:13,180 --> 01:28:09,260

belief system I mean in in you know in

2115

01:28:16,150 --> 01:28:13,190

the Islamic countries for instance are

2116

01:28:19,630 --> 01:28:16,160

the jinn are considered to be sort of

2117

01:28:22,930 --> 01:28:19,640

quasi demonic type forms and and so I

2118

01:28:25,060 --> 01:28:22,940

don't know if Japan how using the name

2119

01:28:27,550 --> 01:28:25,070

Jesus would have anything that to any

2120

01:28:29,290 --> 01:28:27,560

effect on a jinn but maybe calling out

2121

01:28:31,750 --> 01:28:29,300

the name of the Prophet Mohammed might

2122

01:28:33,520 --> 01:28:31,760

vanish to him or something I mean how do

2123

01:28:35,260 --> 01:28:33,530

you where do you draw the line that's

2124

01:28:37,510 --> 01:28:35,270

actually a really good point I'll talk

2125

01:28:38,530 --> 01:28:37,520

to Joe because that's that's there's one

2126  
01:28:41,620 --> 01:28:38,540  
of those questions have to be answered

2127  
01:28:44,500 --> 01:28:41,630  
is does he have people from other other

2128  
01:28:46,570 --> 01:28:44,510  
parts of the world giving the same type

2129  
01:28:47,890 --> 01:28:46,580  
of testimony and if he does and you know

2130  
01:28:49,690 --> 01:28:47,900  
there's another little piece that we get

2131  
01:28:53,140 --> 01:28:49,700  
that the puzzle but it's a good question

2132  
01:28:54,670 --> 01:28:53,150  
I'm just listening to this yeah I was

2133  
01:28:56,800 --> 01:28:54,680  
going to say what do you have to say

2134  
01:28:58,750 --> 01:28:56,810  
about that gene let's get this guy in

2135  
01:29:00,730 --> 01:28:58,760  
the show and see what he has to do what

2136  
01:29:02,050 --> 01:29:00,740  
he has done and see where he stands

2137  
01:29:04,390 --> 01:29:02,060  
because I'm always interested in

2138  
01:29:06,970 --> 01:29:04,400

different approaches to this because I

2139

01:29:09,100 --> 01:29:06,980

know I've read books a few books over

2140

01:29:12,240 --> 01:29:09,110

the years where some people were

2141

01:29:15,400 --> 01:29:12,250

relating UFOs to some kind of demonic

2142

01:29:17,650 --> 01:29:15,410

phenomenon of some kind so I'm surprised

2143

01:29:19,210 --> 01:29:17,660

by nothing well that's kind of why I

2144

01:29:20,620 --> 01:29:19,220

went to those things because you start

2145

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:20,630

reading like ballet-like messengers of

2146

01:29:25,150 --> 01:29:22,880

deception and when you're actually in

2147

01:29:26,350 --> 01:29:25,160

the field you realize there's more BS

2148

01:29:26,680 --> 01:29:26,360

flying around here and you shake a stick

2149

01:29:28,450 --> 01:29:26,690

at

2150

01:29:29,860 --> 01:29:28,460

I mean it's completely deceptive and

2151

01:29:32,200 --> 01:29:29,870

more different angles and shake a stick

2152

01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,210

at so I started saying well what's the

2153

01:29:36,910 --> 01:29:34,400

world attacking and and what deals with

2154

01:29:38,080 --> 01:29:36,920

you know deception and my mom used to

2155

01:29:39,760 --> 01:29:38,090

work at institute for advanced study

2156

01:29:41,080 --> 01:29:39,770

with tellin Oppenheimer so she's an

2157

01:29:44,110 --> 01:29:41,090

egghead but she's also been a believer

2158

01:29:46,240 --> 01:29:44,120

and you know definitely more so than I

2159

01:29:48,640 --> 01:29:46,250

have I'm growing up but I think that I

2160

01:29:50,800 --> 01:29:48,650

was a prophecy but growing up so then I

2161

01:29:52,360 --> 01:29:50,810

got the full expansion of every

2162

01:29:55,090 --> 01:29:52,370

different type of prophecy that you know

2163

01:29:57,340 --> 01:29:55,100

that was going around but you know she's

2164

01:30:02,020 --> 01:29:57,350

one said hey stupid you know check this

2165

01:30:03,130 --> 01:30:02,030

out and and and after seeing and I

2166

01:30:04,390 --> 01:30:03,140

didn't take it really seriously at that

2167

01:30:05,919 --> 01:30:04,400

point again but I have to see a missiles

2168

01:30:07,720 --> 01:30:05,929

presentation I started taking a

2169

01:30:09,310 --> 01:30:07,730

seriousness all right well this is one

2170

01:30:11,229 --> 01:30:09,320

of those things I you know I love the

2171

01:30:13,300 --> 01:30:11,239

dig and let's get it on

2172

01:30:15,130 --> 01:30:13,310

there's a big point here we could raise

2173

01:30:18,100 --> 01:30:15,140

but it has to come to our next segment

2174

01:30:21,430 --> 01:30:18,110

all right so let's just take it easy

2175

01:30:23,860 --> 01:30:21,440

let's do our due pausing right now

2176

01:30:25,660 --> 01:30:23,870

subdue diligence will cause David's

2177

01:30:32,680 --> 01:30:25,670

tenet is joining us with Jeanne and

2178

01:30:32,690 --> 01:30:36,120

[Music]

2179

01:30:42,460 --> 01:30:39,910

great minds think alike the network for

2180

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:42,470

the independent-minded Genesis

2181

01:30:48,820 --> 01:30:47,120

communications networks G C and first

2182

01:30:50,860 --> 01:30:48,830

game attack of the Rockets and it was a

2183

01:30:52,810 --> 01:30:50,870

critically acclaimed success and now

2184

01:30:54,940 --> 01:30:52,820

there's the coming of the protectors a

2185

01:30:57,250 --> 01:30:54,950

former military intelligence man is

2186

01:30:59,050 --> 01:30:57,260

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2187

01:31:01,450 --> 01:30:59,060

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2188

01:31:03,460 --> 01:31:01,460

because evil forces on our distant

2189

01:31:05,830 --> 01:31:03,470

planet are planning to conquer the earth

2190

01:31:08,650 --> 01:31:05,840

this is gripping science fiction of the

2191

01:31:10,540 --> 01:31:08,660

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2192

01:31:12,310 --> 01:31:10,550

the coming of the protectors find out

2193

01:31:16,690 --> 01:31:12,320

more at Rocco's calm

2194

01:31:18,310 --> 01:31:16,700

that's Rocco's our Ock oids calm so

2195

01:31:21,160 --> 01:31:18,320

here's what happened I was placing an

2196

01:31:23,470 --> 01:31:21,170

order online the site went down it took

2197

01:31:25,240 --> 01:31:23,480

hours before it returned but I'd already

2198

01:31:27,250 --> 01:31:25,250

placed the order with another company if

2199

01:31:29,170 --> 01:31:27,260

your site goes down you could lose

2200

01:31:31,120 --> 01:31:29,180

business and if you have a business or

2201

01:31:34,330 --> 01:31:31,130

personal site you'll want to know it's

2202

01:31:37,390 --> 01:31:34,340

easy to run and it will stay online at a

2203

01:31:40,300 --> 01:31:37,400

web your site is hosted on one of the

2204

01:31:43,150 --> 01:31:40,310

most reliable networks in the world talk

2205

01:31:45,490 --> 01:31:43,160

to a sales rep at iWeb comm use the

2206

01:31:48,670 --> 01:31:45,500

promo code tech Nite Owl for a special

2207

01:31:51,100 --> 01:31:48,680

discount did you know by age 50 half of

2208

01:31:53,860 --> 01:31:51,110

all men have an enlarged prostate

2209

01:31:55,840 --> 01:31:53,870

this means more urges to urinate longer

2210

01:31:58,450 --> 01:31:55,850

bathroom trips waking at night to

2211

01:31:59,320 --> 01:31:58,460

urinate or issues with sex if this

2212

01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,330

sounds familiar

2213

01:32:03,700 --> 01:32:01,760

call us now because we're shipping free

2214

01:32:05,140 --> 01:32:03,710

bottles of super Beta Prostate to

2215

01:32:07,030 --> 01:32:05,150

listeners of this station

2216

01:32:09,190 --> 01:32:07,040

super Beta Prostate is a non

2217

01:32:10,990 --> 01:32:09,200

prescription formula guaranteed to

2218

01:32:13,690 --> 01:32:11,000

reduce the symptoms of your enlarged

2219

01:32:15,610 --> 01:32:13,700

prostate it's yours free pay only

2220

01:32:17,470 --> 01:32:15,620

shipping and handling just call one

2221

01:32:20,230 --> 01:32:17,480

eight hundred eight seven five six four

2222

01:32:22,060 --> 01:32:20,240

one five in clinical trials the

2223

01:32:24,340 --> 01:32:22,070

ingredient in super Beta Prostate was

2224

01:32:26,530 --> 01:32:24,350

shown to reduce urges to urinate improve

2225

01:32:28,630 --> 01:32:26,540

bladder emptying reduce waking at night

2226

01:32:31,480 --> 01:32:28,640

to urinate and improve quality of life

2227

01:32:33,820 --> 01:32:31,490

this super Beta Prostate free offer is

2228

01:32:34,600 --> 01:32:33,830

for listeners of this station but it

2229

01:32:36,400 --> 01:32:34,610

won't last

2230

01:32:38,650 --> 01:32:36,410

don't wait just call one eight hundred

2231

01:32:40,450 --> 01:32:38,660

eight seven five six four one five

2232

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:40,460

that's one eight hundred eighty seven

2233

01:32:44,980 --> 01:32:43,280

five six four one five call one eight

2234

01:32:48,300 --> 01:32:44,990

hundred eighty seven five six four one

2235

01:32:52,170 --> 01:32:49,940

we live in a complicated society

2236

01:32:54,000 --> 01:32:52,180

stressful issues are always popping up

2237

01:32:55,830 --> 01:32:54,010

have you ever been treated unfairly by

2238

01:32:57,600 --> 01:32:55,840

someone have you ever been overcharged

2239

01:32:59,670 --> 01:32:57,610

for a repair have you ever signed a

2240

01:33:01,950 --> 01:32:59,680

contract or a document worried about

2241

01:33:03,630 --> 01:33:01,960

identity theft how many times have you

2242

01:33:05,130 --> 01:33:03,640

been in those unique situations where

2243

01:33:06,930 --> 01:33:05,140

you just wanted to call an attorney to

2244

01:33:08,970 --> 01:33:06,940

find out if you're right or wrong or

2245

01:33:10,230 --> 01:33:08,980

what your legal rights are but every

2246

01:33:12,450 --> 01:33:10,240

time you think about calling an attorney

2247

01:33:14,820 --> 01:33:12,460

what do you think about first that's

2248

01:33:17,280 --> 01:33:14,830

right who do you call and how much will

2249

01:33:19,080 --> 01:33:17,290

it cost our friends at Legal Shield have

2250

01:33:22,290 --> 01:33:19,090

found a solution with a nationwide

2251

01:33:24,300 --> 01:33:22,300

network of 6900 attorneys who average 19

2252

01:33:26,520 --> 01:33:24,310

years of experience legal Shields law

2253

01:33:28,920 --> 01:33:26,530

firms take over 40,000 calls per week

2254

01:33:30,900 --> 01:33:28,930

helping their members for less than \$20

2255

01:33:32,820 --> 01:33:30,910

per month you can have access to legal

2256

01:33:35,070 --> 01:33:32,830

shield on everything from the trivial to

2257

01:33:37,680 --> 01:33:35,080

the traumatic let legal shield stand up

2258

01:33:41,130 --> 01:33:37,690

for your rights at LS protection calm

2259

01:33:43,860 --> 01:33:41,140

that's LS protection calm or call 855 3

2260

01:33:45,990 --> 01:33:43,870

4 0 save eight five five three four zero

2261

01:33:48,540 --> 01:33:46,000

seventy two eighty three results will

2262

01:33:51,330 --> 01:33:48,550

vary from case to case what good is a

2263

01:33:52,980 --> 01:33:51,340

big berkey water filter we get that

2264

01:33:55,560 --> 01:33:52,990

question a lot here at big berkey water

2265

01:33:57,690 --> 01:33:55,570

filters calm and in a word the answer is

2266

01:34:00,420 --> 01:33:57,700

protection protection from water main

2267

01:34:02,190 --> 01:34:00,430

breaks ecoli contamination environmental

2268

01:34:04,860 --> 01:34:02,200

chemical spills pesticide runoff

2269

01:34:06,870 --> 01:34:04,870

chlorine taste and smell and all forms

2270

01:34:08,700 --> 01:34:06,880

of fluoride plus big berkey water

2271

01:34:10,560 --> 01:34:08,710

filters are the original gravity water

2272

01:34:12,930 --> 01:34:10,570

filter system and most trusted on the

2273

01:34:15,780 --> 01:34:12,940

market for a reason tested by multiple

2274

01:34:17,070 --> 01:34:15,790

independent NSF EPA certified labs they

2275

01:34:19,260 --> 01:34:17,080

are the gold standard in water

2276

01:34:21,090 --> 01:34:19,270

purification and only one point seven

2277

01:34:23,220 --> 01:34:21,100

cents a gallon a single set of filters

2278

01:34:26,100 --> 01:34:23,230

can last for five to ten years that

2279

01:34:27,690 --> 01:34:26,110

means big savings big berkey the one

2280

01:34:29,940 --> 01:34:27,700

that's powerful enough to purify

2281

01:34:32,160 --> 01:34:29,950

stagnant pond water get a big berkey

2282

01:34:34,470 --> 01:34:32,170

today at big berkey water filters calm

2283

01:34:36,660 --> 01:34:34,480

GCN listeners receive five percent off

2284

01:34:38,640 --> 01:34:36,670

all ceramic filter systems visit our

2285

01:34:41,160 --> 01:34:38,650

website or call one eight seven seven

2286

01:34:44,340 --> 01:34:41,170

ninety nine Berkey that's 877 ninety

2287

01:34:50,210 --> 01:34:44,350

nine ber ke y big berkey water filters

2288

01:34:56,680 --> 01:34:53,550

[Music]

2289

01:34:59,320 --> 01:34:56,690

this is really rose have I continued to

2290

01:35:01,420 --> 01:34:59,330

listen to in the para cast because you

2291

01:35:02,820 --> 01:35:01,430

will learn a great deal about the

2292

01:35:07,850 --> 01:35:02,830

paranormal

2293

01:35:15,120 --> 01:35:11,420

with Jean with Chris we're talking with

2294

01:35:18,750 --> 01:35:15,130

David synod of the new jersey UFO

2295

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:18,760

conference David what about something

2296

01:35:22,860 --> 01:35:20,800

that we're kind of leading into here I

2297

01:35:26,060 --> 01:35:22,870

think you agree from the discussion so

2298

01:35:28,530 --> 01:35:26,070

far and that is the reflective nature of

2299

01:35:31,380 --> 01:35:28,540

UFOs that they seem to reflect the

2300

01:35:33,210 --> 01:35:31,390

culture of the time your expectations at

2301

01:35:35,100 --> 01:35:33,220

the time that sort of thing but the

2302

01:35:37,320 --> 01:35:35,110

strange part of that is like Kristin

2303

01:35:39,450 --> 01:35:37,330

I've talked about this because we you

2304

01:35:41,250 --> 01:35:39,460

know we hang hanging around those those

2305

01:35:42,570 --> 01:35:41,260

areas but you get throw rock art that

2306

01:35:44,270 --> 01:35:42,580

has you know flying saucers and enters

2307

01:35:47,070 --> 01:35:44,280

stuff like that all over the place so

2308

01:35:49,740 --> 01:35:47,080

unfortunately it's a shape you know the

2309

01:35:51,450 --> 01:35:49,750

flying saucer shape is something is kind

2310

01:35:52,470 --> 01:35:51,460

of universal to a lot of things so we

2311

01:35:54,540 --> 01:35:52,480

don't know if it's actually pertaining

2312

01:35:58,290 --> 01:35:54,550

to that but you know that you get enough

2313

01:35:59,970 --> 01:35:58,300

of weird stuff where enough weird stuff

2314

01:36:01,560 --> 01:35:59,980

in the sense of in the drawings how

2315

01:36:03,420 --> 01:36:01,570

they're detected that like well this

2316

01:36:04,890 --> 01:36:03,430

isn't an eye but this is an eye or this

2317

01:36:06,990 --> 01:36:04,900

isn't a boat or something like that this

2318

01:36:09,060 --> 01:36:07,000

is something that's fine so whatever

2319

01:36:10,860 --> 01:36:09,070

that part of it is again there's another

2320

01:36:13,500 --> 01:36:10,870

one of those little things just sticking

2321

01:36:17,840 --> 01:36:13,510

the phenomena it's the oven all all

2322

01:36:20,190 --> 01:36:17,850

these images and non attributed the

2323

01:36:21,810 --> 01:36:20,200

visual information that we can find

2324

01:36:23,850 --> 01:36:21,820

around the world from ancient times of

2325

01:36:24,330 --> 01:36:23,860

the present it's on the eye of the

2326

01:36:27,270 --> 01:36:24,340

beholder

2327

01:36:29,730 --> 01:36:27,280

I mean you supply the context within

2328

01:36:32,340 --> 01:36:29,740

which you attempt to try to identify and

2329

01:36:36,510 --> 01:36:32,350

interpret what a particular shape is for

2330

01:36:41,120 --> 01:36:36,520

instance around here in the you know the

2331

01:36:44,190 --> 01:36:41,130

Mogollon Rim area we had a volcano that

2332

01:36:45,870 --> 01:36:44,200

was the last of the 200 volcanoes at the

2333

01:36:48,780 --> 01:36:45,880

San Francisco volcanic field just up

2334

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:48,790

around Flagstaff this volcano they think

2335

01:36:56,730 --> 01:36:53,520

erupted around 1190 and you can find

2336

01:36:59,850 --> 01:36:56,740

really impressive progress of what

2337

01:37:01,710 --> 01:36:59,860

appears to be a saucer shape that has

2338

01:37:05,670 --> 01:37:01,720

lines coming out of the top and the

2339

01:37:07,320 --> 01:37:05,680

bottom and I could see you know the

2340

01:37:08,820 --> 01:37:07,330

average person looking at say my god

2341

01:37:09,690 --> 01:37:08,830

that's it that's a petroglyph of a

2342

01:37:11,780 --> 01:37:09,700

flying saucer

2343

01:37:15,740 --> 01:37:11,790

but according to anthropologists and

2344

01:37:18,130 --> 01:37:15,750

archaeologists it's an actual

2345

01:37:20,720 --> 01:37:18,140

you're drawn on the rock of the volcano

2346

01:37:23,000 --> 01:37:20,730

erupting you know you have that that

2347

01:37:26,210 --> 01:37:23,010

pyramidal sort of disloyal shape of the

2348

01:37:28,100 --> 01:37:26,220

mountain you have the ash coming out the

2349

01:37:29,840 --> 01:37:28,110

top and you have a single lava flow

2350

01:37:31,610 --> 01:37:29,850

coming out of the bottom you know you

2351

01:37:34,700 --> 01:37:31,620

could very well look at it and interpret

2352

01:37:37,340 --> 01:37:34,710

it as a flying saucer that is beaming

2353

01:37:39,050 --> 01:37:37,350

some signal up into the cosmos and then

2354

01:37:42,260 --> 01:37:39,060

emptying the bilge or something from the

2355

01:37:43,850 --> 01:37:42,270

bottom so it's again it's all contextual

2356

01:37:46,250 --> 01:37:43,860

it's all it's all in the eye of the

2357

01:37:47,930 --> 01:37:46,260

beholder in terms of the demonic thing

2358

01:37:49,550 --> 01:37:47,940

though of Nick Redfern wrote a book

2359

01:37:51,500 --> 01:37:49,560

called final events and he talks about

2360

01:37:54,410 --> 01:37:51,510

this secretive group within the military

2361

01:37:56,270 --> 01:37:54,420

and the government that I guess he named

2362

01:37:58,490 --> 01:37:56,280

the columns elite for lack of a better

2363

01:38:01,370 --> 01:37:58,500

term but they're they've been convinced

2364

01:38:04,340 --> 01:38:01,380

since the 50s possibly even as early as

2365

01:38:06,110 --> 01:38:04,350

the mid to late 40s that all this this

2366

01:38:09,440 --> 01:38:06,120

type of activity is demonic in nature

2367

01:38:11,120 --> 01:38:09,450

and there according to Nick's research

2368

01:38:12,560 --> 01:38:11,130

they were quite concerned about that and

2369

01:38:16,130 --> 01:38:12,570

are you familiar with that particular

2370

01:38:18,260 --> 01:38:16,140

book and yeah yeah a matter of fact I

2371

01:38:20,510 --> 01:38:18,270

actually nicked to my last time forms

2372

01:38:22,400 --> 01:38:20,520

but the chuck Missler guy I was talking

2373

01:38:24,800 --> 01:38:22,410

to you before yeah she speaks a little

2374

01:38:25,940 --> 01:38:24,810

bit on the Collins elite there are some

2375

01:38:27,080 --> 01:38:25,950

people who actually thought that he may

2376

01:38:30,140 --> 01:38:27,090

be part of it which I doubt it very

2377

01:38:32,360 --> 01:38:30,150

seriously but yeah I mean I'm familiar

2378

01:38:36,980 --> 01:38:32,370

with that whole that whole line of

2379

01:38:38,480 --> 01:38:36,990

thinking and I'm not again you go to the

2380

01:38:40,850 --> 01:38:38,490

Book of Daniel banner the end of the

2381

01:38:42,110 --> 01:38:40,860

Daniel 70 weeks prophecy we're down to

2382

01:38:43,760 --> 01:38:42,120

basically the feet basically them

2383

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:43,770

somewheres around where we're at now and

2384

01:38:49,880 --> 01:38:47,280

he says you know they will try to mix

2385

01:38:52,430 --> 01:38:49,890

their seed with the seed of man but but

2386

01:38:54,200 --> 01:38:52,440

it won't clean so whatever we have what

2387

01:38:56,840 --> 01:38:54,210

he's talking about and Daniels prophecy

2388

01:39:00,050 --> 01:38:56,850

has been pretty pretty good you know as

2389

01:39:03,800 --> 01:39:00,060

far as things go as it's been excuse me

2390

01:39:05,570 --> 01:39:03,810

pretty good house up as an accuracy okay

2391

01:39:08,510 --> 01:39:05,580

so how so and what way was accurate

2392

01:39:09,680 --> 01:39:08,520

let's put this if say see if in a New

2393

01:39:11,060 --> 01:39:09,690

Testament they say there's you know

2394

01:39:13,310 --> 01:39:11,070

three to four hundred years that are

2395

01:39:15,680 --> 01:39:13,320

that are missing in between there but if

2396

01:39:18,260 --> 01:39:15,690

you go through Daniel Daniel tells you

2397

01:39:20,060 --> 01:39:18,270

that you know Greece is going to rise on

2398

01:39:22,690 --> 01:39:20,070

Rome in our eyes and you know they're

2399

01:39:25,220 --> 01:39:22,700

going to it's by name no he's you know

2400

01:39:26,810 --> 01:39:25,230

when I go back I'm going to have to and

2401

01:39:28,360 --> 01:39:26,820

this is you know one of the messengers

2402

01:39:29,740 --> 01:39:28,370

basic same you know what

2403

01:39:31,480 --> 01:39:29,750

get done deal Mukherjee I'm gonna have

2404

01:39:35,110 --> 01:39:31,490

to go back and battle the Prince of

2405

01:39:37,750 --> 01:39:35,120

Grisha and it's fairly specific in that

2406

01:39:39,130 --> 01:39:37,760

sense but Chanyeol he fills in the gap

2407

01:39:41,440 --> 01:39:39,140

that everybody seems to think there's

2408

01:39:44,320 --> 01:39:41,450

dad but there's not but in that specific

2409

01:39:46,690 --> 01:39:44,330

well that exact gap is the apocrypha ax

2410

01:39:50,950 --> 01:39:46,700

that's the the under Greek Bible that

2411

01:39:53,050 --> 01:39:50,960

was the Roman Catholic Church sort of

2412

01:39:56,350 --> 01:39:53,060

did away with it the book of Noah the

2413

01:39:57,700 --> 01:39:56,360

book of Peter these were the books that

2414

01:40:01,540 --> 01:39:57,710

were considered the New Testament at the

2415

01:40:04,750 --> 01:40:01,550

time of Christ well what you have is the

2416

01:40:06,610 --> 01:40:04,760

tour of the Old Testament and the first

2417

01:40:09,310 --> 01:40:06,620

translation the Septuagint was

2418

01:40:10,960 --> 01:40:09,320

transferred from Hebrew to Greek because

2419

01:40:13,030 --> 01:40:10,970

it basically at that time in Hebrew was

2420

01:40:14,710 --> 01:40:13,040

like Latin today and it's kind of

2421

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,720

basically just used for religious stuff

2422

01:40:18,340 --> 01:40:16,400

and the Jewish people that time one of

2423

01:40:20,350 --> 01:40:18,350

the Bible that they could they could

2424

01:40:23,140 --> 01:40:20,360

read you know and the thing is is that

2425

01:40:25,360 --> 01:40:23,150

both Hebrew and Greek are both have

2426

01:40:27,460 --> 01:40:25,370

tatak they're they have multiple

2427

01:40:28,930 --> 01:40:27,470

meanings for words so you know when

2428

01:40:30,280 --> 01:40:28,940

you're talking love in Greek it's five

2429

01:40:32,230 --> 01:40:30,290

different there's five different types

2430

01:40:35,830 --> 01:40:32,240

of love so the translation is very

2431

01:40:37,750 --> 01:40:35,840

specific when most scholars looking for

2432

01:40:40,480 --> 01:40:37,760

exactly what what the Torah said in

2433

01:40:42,820 --> 01:40:40,490

those days are looking at the Septuagint

2434

01:40:46,090 --> 01:40:42,830

because it gives you a precise

2435

01:40:47,470 --> 01:40:46,100

translation and you realize as least as

2436

01:40:49,450 --> 01:40:47,480

far as translations because there's only

2437

01:40:51,160 --> 01:40:49,460

been three really major translation and

2438

01:40:52,690 --> 01:40:51,170

that's from Hebrew to Greek from Greek

2439

01:40:54,970 --> 01:40:52,700

to Latin and competent to English and

2440

01:40:57,160 --> 01:40:54,980

you know the first Spanish and other

2441

01:40:58,600 --> 01:40:57,170

stuff but a lot of that language is

2442

01:40:59,560 --> 01:40:58,610

derived and people kind of have a grip

2443

01:41:01,330 --> 01:40:59,570

you know Spanish people know how to

2444

01:41:04,060 --> 01:41:01,340

speak Italian or understand Italian so

2445

01:41:06,220 --> 01:41:04,070

but by and large that they're pretty

2446

01:41:09,550 --> 01:41:06,230

they're all solid the only differential

2447

01:41:11,470 --> 01:41:09,560

is that the older they are the more the

2448

01:41:14,830 --> 01:41:11,480

less soft they are weak they soften them

2449

01:41:16,660 --> 01:41:14,840

up as you know they just come up and you

2450

01:41:18,280 --> 01:41:16,670

know when they talk about you know Jesus

2451

01:41:20,050 --> 01:41:18,290

in the Septuagint basically he'd been

2452

01:41:21,400 --> 01:41:20,060

beaten so badly that by time you hit the

2453

01:41:23,140 --> 01:41:21,410

cross it you can even tell you as a

2454

01:41:25,720 --> 01:41:23,150

human being you know you get the King

2455

01:41:27,190 --> 01:41:25,730

James and it was like his visit was so

2456

01:41:29,920 --> 01:41:27,200

marred you could not tell he was a son

2457

01:41:31,840 --> 01:41:29,930

of man you know big differential but you

2458

01:41:33,880 --> 01:41:31,850

know there cupcaking it but what you

2459

01:41:36,760 --> 01:41:33,890

also realized within that whole realm is

2460

01:41:39,300 --> 01:41:36,770

that there one spot that actually allows

2461

01:41:42,100 --> 01:41:39,310

you to understand the entire narrative

2462

01:41:44,620 --> 01:41:42,110

beginning then it's one area

2463

01:41:46,990 --> 01:41:44,630

the preachers usually leave out or don't

2464

01:41:49,180 --> 01:41:47,000

want to touch because it's too too weird

2465

01:41:52,330 --> 01:41:49,190

that's Genesis section of some these

2466

01:41:54,280 --> 01:41:52,340

beings come out from their state refers

2467

01:41:56,260 --> 01:41:54,290

to state a place you know the yoga

2468

01:41:58,180 --> 01:41:56,270

terraeum in Greek the place that we all

2469

01:42:01,540 --> 01:41:58,190

along to be to and they come down and

2470

01:42:03,940 --> 01:42:01,550

they mate with the women and create

2471

01:42:07,090 --> 01:42:03,950

these things and these things are key

2472

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:07,100

God pays in and Greek and it does sound

2473

01:42:10,750 --> 01:42:08,480

like Giants but what it actually means

2474

01:42:12,730 --> 01:42:10,760

is Earthborn but they actually happen to

2475

01:42:15,790 --> 01:42:12,740

be Giants but then you have the Greeks

2476  
01:42:17,140 --> 01:42:15,800  
the Greeks mythos is picking up because

2477  
01:42:18,490 --> 01:42:17,150  
there was evidently there was a time

2478  
01:42:20,800 --> 01:42:18,500  
when whatever this stuff was going on

2479  
01:42:23,410 --> 01:42:20,810  
you know these civilizations knew it was

2480  
01:42:24,790 --> 01:42:23,420  
going on but the thing is that you start

2481  
01:42:26,620 --> 01:42:24,800  
to understand what's going on to the

2482  
01:42:28,570 --> 01:42:26,630  
rest of the text because this stuff is

2483  
01:42:30,220 --> 01:42:28,580  
popping up through the rest of the text

2484  
01:42:31,630 --> 01:42:30,230  
and then you stay I mean they're

2485  
01:42:33,520 --> 01:42:31,640  
basically seeing what we're seeing in

2486  
01:42:35,020 --> 01:42:33,530  
the sky their experience the same weird

2487  
01:42:36,910 --> 01:42:35,030  
stuff except they seem to know who it is

2488  
01:42:38,140 --> 01:42:36,920

and what they're up to

2489

01:42:39,790 --> 01:42:38,150

that's your differential whether you

2490

01:42:41,380 --> 01:42:39,800

want to buy into that narrative you know

2491

01:42:42,790 --> 01:42:41,390

that's entirely up to you and I usually

2492

01:42:45,070 --> 01:42:42,800

tell people most like if this is what

2493

01:42:46,480 --> 01:42:45,080

you want to look into I'm not saying you

2494

01:42:48,760 --> 01:42:46,490

have to buy into it they should be aware

2495

01:42:50,590 --> 01:42:48,770

of it well if that's the case then

2496

01:42:54,040 --> 01:42:50,600

someone having an experience maybe

2497

01:42:56,050 --> 01:42:54,050

attracting some sort of evil intent be

2498

01:43:00,220 --> 01:42:56,060

opening themselves up to some sort of

2499

01:43:01,840 --> 01:43:00,230

demonic force energy intelligence that

2500

01:43:04,960 --> 01:43:01,850

doesn't quite make sense to me because

2501  
01:43:08,640 --> 01:43:04,970  
there's such a wide brain range in cross

2502  
01:43:11,800 --> 01:43:08,650  
section of the culture that has

2503  
01:43:14,340 --> 01:43:11,810  
inexplicable events I mean priests in

2504  
01:43:16,090 --> 01:43:14,350  
the South Pacific the Pacific have had

2505  
01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:16,100  
incredible the up-close-and-personal

2506  
01:43:22,030 --> 01:43:19,520  
daylight sightings we have people that

2507  
01:43:24,760 --> 01:43:22,040  
have been venerated in their communities

2508  
01:43:26,590 --> 01:43:24,770  
in their cultures have had close

2509  
01:43:29,070 --> 01:43:26,600  
encounters for instance are they

2510  
01:43:32,230 --> 01:43:29,080  
attracting evil is there some sort of

2511  
01:43:34,030 --> 01:43:32,240  
equation that we could look at to Kris I

2512  
01:43:37,810 --> 01:43:34,040  
mean I don't know if you follow like UFO

2513  
01:43:39,130 --> 01:43:37,820

hundred UFO has ghost hunters and it's

2514

01:43:41,410 --> 01:43:39,140

kind of petered out I have to admit now

2515

01:43:44,440 --> 01:43:41,420

but initially I was watching all those

2516

01:43:47,860 --> 01:43:44,450

guys on Facebook all those groups and we

2517

01:43:50,020 --> 01:43:47,870

understand that within weather were

2518

01:43:52,990 --> 01:43:50,030

tribes with the shaman or whoever the

2519

01:43:55,420 --> 01:43:53,000

priests of the churches us they there's

2520

01:43:55,930 --> 01:43:55,430

a reason for the ceremony and these guys

2521

01:43:57,610 --> 01:43:55,940

actually

2522

01:43:59,050 --> 01:43:57,620

we'll go in and you'll watch them to

2523

01:44:00,400 --> 01:43:59,060

vote investigation will come back home

2524

01:44:02,380 --> 01:44:00,410

and we'll drag whatever it was Internet

2525

01:44:03,459 --> 01:44:02,390

investigation back home with them now

2526

01:44:04,810 --> 01:44:03,469

they're getting all the weird stuff and

2527

01:44:06,520 --> 01:44:04,820

stuff in their house and they don't

2528

01:44:07,959 --> 01:44:06,530

realize I said I'll say did you do a

2529

01:44:09,790 --> 01:44:07,969

closing ceremony and they'll be like

2530

01:44:11,320 --> 01:44:09,800

what's that I'm just like you know when

2531

01:44:12,490 --> 01:44:11,330

you get done with a house and it's like

2532

01:44:14,320 --> 01:44:12,500

you don't want that stuff coming back to

2533

01:44:16,479 --> 01:44:14,330

you and it's it could be psychosomatic

2534

01:44:18,010 --> 01:44:16,489

but evidently the pair of psychologists

2535

01:44:20,439 --> 01:44:18,020

say no that's valid you know that's

2536

01:44:22,090 --> 01:44:20,449

there's a reason for that and it does

2537

01:44:24,580 --> 01:44:22,100

seem to put you know keep some things

2538

01:44:27,580 --> 01:44:24,590

where they need to be picking up but

2539

01:44:28,930 --> 01:44:27,590

accidentally edge hikers okay but it's

2540

01:44:30,160 --> 01:44:28,940

funny to watch that but the inner is

2541

01:44:31,240 --> 01:44:30,170

like you're just waiting for one of

2542

01:44:33,459 --> 01:44:31,250

these guys I'd like a really bad

2543

01:44:34,930 --> 01:44:33,469

incident because it's not you know

2544

01:44:35,979 --> 01:44:34,940

people think you watch those hunters on

2545

01:44:37,870 --> 01:44:35,989

television and that's what you're doing

2546

01:44:39,340 --> 01:44:37,880

it's like that's the reality folks I

2547

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:39,350

mean you you've got to be careful out

2548

01:44:44,680 --> 01:44:41,920

there there is stuff out there yeah I

2549

01:44:46,660 --> 01:44:44,690

I've been in a situation with rosemary

2550

01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:46,670

ellen guiley actually of all people we

2551

01:44:54,930 --> 01:44:58,480

and she's my grass at 11:00 we crashed a

2552

01:44:58,300 --> 01:44:54,940

portal spot in the San Luis Valley and

2553

01:44:59,890 --> 01:44:58,310

we had a really riveting experience up

2554

01:45:01,900 --> 01:44:59,900

close and personal but something that

2555

01:45:04,450 --> 01:45:01,910

was just barely invisible kind of

2556

01:45:07,870 --> 01:45:04,460

manifest around us and we split and then

2557

01:45:10,120 --> 01:45:07,880

had you know pot jump across a young

2558

01:45:11,860 --> 01:45:10,130

from the window jump off and land in the

2559

01:45:13,689 --> 01:45:11,870

middle of the floor in an impossible

2560

01:45:16,870 --> 01:45:13,699

manner right when she said I hope it

2561

01:45:18,580 --> 01:45:16,880

didn't follow us back here before we got

2562

01:45:20,890 --> 01:45:18,590

followed too closely we gotta do this

2563

01:45:27,490 --> 01:45:20,900

break with Jeanne and with Chris you're

2564

01:45:29,979 --> 01:45:27,500

in the para cast you are listening to

2565

01:45:32,290 --> 01:45:29,989

GCN probably sponsored by unseen now

2566

01:45:37,030 --> 01:45:32,300

calm lock down your digital life at

2567

01:45:39,459 --> 01:45:37,040

unseen now calm this is GC n we've been

2568

01:45:41,620 --> 01:45:39,469

patiently waiting waiting while you try

2569

01:45:43,720 --> 01:45:41,630

to ignore us waiting while you acted

2570

01:45:46,780 --> 01:45:43,730

like we didn't exist waiting for our

2571

01:45:50,709 --> 01:45:46,790

chance to be taken seriously the wait is

2572

01:45:52,959 --> 01:45:50,719

over GC n is available 24/7 at GC and

2573

01:45:54,910 --> 01:45:52,969

live.com navigate through news from your

2574

01:45:57,160 --> 01:45:54,920

favorite host and download archive to

2575

01:45:59,770 --> 01:45:57,170

pass yo movie m on your smartphone or

2576

01:46:02,049 --> 01:45:59,780

tablet 50 GC and live.com for

2577

01:46:04,689 --> 01:46:02,059

enact that in live streaming em I'm not

2578

01:46:06,760 --> 01:46:04,699

calm the future rubs off radio now at

2579

01:46:08,859 --> 01:46:06,770

your fingertips we the people grow

2580

01:46:10,330 --> 01:46:08,869

cotton weave fabric engraving can bed

2581

01:46:11,919 --> 01:46:10,340

strips and fibers to protect from

2582

01:46:13,750 --> 01:46:11,929

counterfeit and carding to a private

2583

01:46:15,490 --> 01:46:13,760

bank having a lead back at interest

2584

01:46:17,350 --> 01:46:15,500

forcing taxes to service debt this

2585

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:17,360

capitalism was Jefferson correct when

2586

01:46:20,439 --> 01:46:18,800

stating a central bank issuing the

2587

01:46:21,580 --> 01:46:20,449

public currency is a greater menace to

2588

01:46:23,290 --> 01:46:21,590

the liberties of the people than a

2589

01:46:24,729 --> 01:46:23,300

standing army hi Ted Anderson I'm

2590

01:46:26,560 --> 01:46:24,739

placing a free silver dollar in a book

2591

01:46:30,100 --> 01:46:26,570

that explains our monetary system call

2592

01:46:33,279 --> 01:46:30,110

for your copy 800 686 to 237 it's time

2593

01:46:39,129 --> 01:46:33,289

to understand the system call 866 to 237

2594

01:46:40,990 --> 01:46:39,139

that's 800 686 to 237 don't complain

2595

01:46:42,850 --> 01:46:41,000

about your cable bill going up and up

2596

01:46:44,589 --> 01:46:42,860

and I'll do something about it

2597

01:46:48,640 --> 01:46:44,599

grab a pencil and jot down this special

2598

01:46:50,350 --> 01:46:48,650

number 25 5 905 my TV the more cable TV

2599

01:46:53,140 --> 01:46:50,360

rates go up the better digital satellite

2600

01:46:54,790 --> 01:46:53,150

TV looks say goodbye to the Cable Guy

2601  
01:46:57,370 --> 01:46:54,800  
and get more of your favorite channels

2602  
01:47:00,790 --> 01:46:57,380  
in 100% digital quality for less money

2603  
01:47:02,979 --> 01:47:00,800  
call 185 v 905 my TV sign up for

2604  
01:47:04,660 --> 01:47:02,989  
packages starting as low as \$19.99 can

2605  
01:47:07,689 --> 01:47:04,670  
there's no equipment to buy you get free

2606  
01:47:09,760 --> 01:47:07,699  
HD TV upgrade a free DVR upgraded free

2607  
01:47:12,189 --> 01:47:09,770  
professional installation you control

2608  
01:47:13,959 --> 01:47:12,199  
what you watch when you watch it record

2609  
01:47:16,959 --> 01:47:13,969  
your favorite shows pause and rewind

2610  
01:47:19,870 --> 01:47:16,969  
live TV even skip the commercials watch

2611  
01:47:20,740 --> 01:47:19,880  
local channels do at just \$19.99 what

2612  
01:47:22,689 --> 01:47:20,750  
are you waiting for

2613  
01:47:28,359 --> 01:47:22,699

pull out your major credit or debit card

2614

01:47:30,939 --> 01:47:28,369

call 185 905 my TV 180 55 905 my TV say

2615

01:47:39,980 --> 01:47:30,949

goodbye to the Cable Guy cut costs and

2616

01:47:47,850 --> 01:47:44,150

[Applause]

2617

01:47:52,190 --> 01:47:47,860

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2618

01:48:00,000 --> 01:47:52,200

standard of paranormal radio and now

2619

01:48:03,660 --> 01:48:00,010

here's Jane Steinberg are we being

2620

01:48:05,540 --> 01:48:03,670

followed just too closely what is behind

2621

01:48:08,550 --> 01:48:05,550

that curtain

2622

01:48:09,480 --> 01:48:08,560

David Stinnett can you tell us what's

2623

01:48:10,680 --> 01:48:09,490

behind the curtain

2624

01:48:13,410 --> 01:48:10,690

sounds like there's so much deception

2625

01:48:16,110 --> 01:48:13,420

going on the UFO field how do you even

2626

01:48:18,690 --> 01:48:16,120

get a handle on the real event if there

2627

01:48:20,400 --> 01:48:18,700

is a real event to be found it's kind of

2628

01:48:22,050 --> 01:48:20,410

like we're saying before is that you you

2629

01:48:23,730 --> 01:48:22,060

know the work doesn't come to you you

2630

01:48:25,440 --> 01:48:23,740

kind of have to and we're fortunate now

2631

01:48:27,570 --> 01:48:25,450

because when an area gets hot now it

2632

01:48:29,070 --> 01:48:27,580

goes viable pretty quickly and if it's

2633

01:48:31,260 --> 01:48:29,080

so much that's fairly local you can get

2634

01:48:33,150 --> 01:48:31,270

to it but I mean you have to go there

2635

01:48:35,160 --> 01:48:33,160

and you have to do the work yourself and

2636

01:48:37,320 --> 01:48:35,170

I started out with a lot of Kehoe stuff

2637

01:48:39,060 --> 01:48:37,330

I would use his you know versions of

2638

01:48:40,920 --> 01:48:39,070

stuff that dating after a number of

2639

01:48:42,930 --> 01:48:40,930

years you know what the questions I

2640

01:48:44,550 --> 01:48:42,940

asked and now I would study stuff like

2641

01:48:46,740 --> 01:48:44,560

you know body language and micro

2642

01:48:48,630 --> 01:48:46,750

expressions to see you know how people

2643

01:48:49,980 --> 01:48:48,640

are but with or what the body's telling

2644

01:48:52,680 --> 01:48:49,990

me when they're telling me something

2645

01:48:55,590 --> 01:48:52,690

else and that's been valuable because

2646

01:48:58,380 --> 01:48:55,600

there's been situations where guys are

2647

01:49:00,720 --> 01:48:58,390

you know you'll get people who want to

2648

01:49:01,860 --> 01:49:00,730

fund you let's say and you can pretty

2649

01:49:04,830 --> 01:49:01,870

much pick off where they're coming from

2650

01:49:06,360 --> 01:49:04,840

because just by what their body sings

2651  
01:49:08,490 --> 01:49:06,370  
bows to what their mouths are sing so

2652  
01:49:11,610 --> 01:49:08,500  
you can take that into the field and pop

2653  
01:49:13,440 --> 01:49:11,620  
the witnesses and and yeah we're doing

2654  
01:49:15,330 --> 01:49:13,450  
all the right things and pretty much

2655  
01:49:18,180 --> 01:49:15,340  
tell it that you know for series about

2656  
01:49:20,460 --> 01:49:18,190  
what they saw even then a person can

2657  
01:49:22,820 --> 01:49:20,470  
accurately describe what they saw but

2658  
01:49:28,770 --> 01:49:22,830  
how you do you know that's what they saw

2659  
01:49:32,880 --> 01:49:28,780  
you don't I mean when I had was like a

2660  
01:49:35,160 --> 01:49:32,890  
Zen koan gene of course and the thing is

2661  
01:49:36,420 --> 01:49:35,170  
that you know you can get at you to be

2662  
01:49:37,920 --> 01:49:36,430  
out there with a bunch of people and

2663  
01:49:40,020 --> 01:49:37,930

there's been numerous times where that's

2664

01:49:42,090 --> 01:49:40,030

the situation and everybody's filming it

2665

01:49:43,710 --> 01:49:42,100

so you're not filming a hallucinate

2666

01:49:46,650 --> 01:49:43,720

can't film a hallucination everybody's

2667

01:49:48,930 --> 01:49:46,660

witnessing it and there are times many

2668

01:49:50,400 --> 01:49:48,940

times where whatever it is it seems to

2669

01:49:52,170 --> 01:49:50,410

have some sort of Battelle intelligence

2670

01:49:54,150 --> 01:49:52,180

I mean you can write them off as plasma

2671

01:49:57,390 --> 01:49:54,160

balls and they very well may be for all

2672

01:49:59,550 --> 01:49:57,400

on 10 purposes but um there are times

2673

01:50:02,370 --> 01:49:59,560

when they seem to you know they avoid

2674

01:50:03,900 --> 01:50:02,380

where you're at you know we're I think

2675

01:50:05,010 --> 01:50:03,910

Ted Phillips even has a pretty good

2676

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:05,020

piece of film where those little balls

2677

01:50:11,670 --> 01:50:08,080

or are swarming the cameras yeah but

2678

01:50:14,100 --> 01:50:11,680

there's situations where you seem to get

2679

01:50:15,210 --> 01:50:14,110

a feeling that they're aware of you yeah

2680

01:50:17,640 --> 01:50:15,220

the other part of that now I'm

2681

01:50:20,070 --> 01:50:17,650

christmasing this but every now and then

2682

01:50:22,500 --> 01:50:20,080

you know in the earlier days I would

2683

01:50:24,060 --> 01:50:22,510

take girls so hot spot and I would get

2684

01:50:26,880 --> 01:50:24,070

one of three reactions you get kind of

2685

01:50:28,590 --> 01:50:26,890

the look looky-loo like okay you'll get

2686

01:50:30,240 --> 01:50:28,600

the girls that are like I would leave

2687

01:50:32,640 --> 01:50:30,250

and I want to leave now and they're

2688

01:50:33,570 --> 01:50:32,650

scared and they went out and you get the

2689

01:50:34,890 --> 01:50:33,580

other ones that will start crying

2690

01:50:36,300 --> 01:50:34,900

someone will hit the ground a fetal

2691

01:50:38,460 --> 01:50:36,310

position but they're just like

2692

01:50:40,410 --> 01:50:38,470

overwhelmed and you don't I'm not

2693

01:50:42,300 --> 01:50:40,420

sensing any of that in my own personal

2694

01:50:43,770 --> 01:50:42,310

thing and I'm and I think it takes it

2695

01:50:46,080 --> 01:50:43,780

you don't know how we don't know really

2696

01:50:48,270 --> 01:50:46,090

have a grip on how the mind deals with

2697

01:50:50,730 --> 01:50:48,280

stuff or how things influence the mind I

2698

01:50:52,920 --> 01:50:50,740

mean we do but in this case I'm not

2699

01:50:54,300 --> 01:50:52,930

entirely sure because and there'll be a

2700

01:50:55,620 --> 01:50:54,310

bunch of different people there but

2701

01:50:57,900 --> 01:50:55,630

everybody had will have a different

2702

01:51:00,420 --> 01:50:57,910

reaction to it you know and that's an

2703

01:51:02,010 --> 01:51:00,430

interesting aspect to the field so I'm

2704

01:51:05,100 --> 01:51:02,020

not sure even more of the place that but

2705

01:51:07,200 --> 01:51:05,110

well you know let's go with the theory

2706

01:51:08,820 --> 01:51:07,210

that these things are a closed system

2707

01:51:11,550 --> 01:51:08,830

let's say because if we're talking about

2708

01:51:13,680 --> 01:51:11,560

something demonic for instance it

2709

01:51:17,940 --> 01:51:13,690

indicates something that's been homespun

2710

01:51:20,250 --> 01:51:17,950

to some degree in that's kind of a bit

2711

01:51:22,950 --> 01:51:20,260

of a generalization but I do I do think

2712

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,960

you would agree that these things have

2713

01:51:26,580 --> 01:51:24,400

been around for a long time they don't

2714

01:51:28,800 --> 01:51:26,590

they may be more terrestrial than we are

2715

01:51:31,440 --> 01:51:28,810

in that sense but what is their agenda

2716

01:51:33,990 --> 01:51:31,450

if it's demonic and it's evil and it's

2717

01:51:37,560 --> 01:51:34,000

bad what could possibly be the agenda

2718

01:51:39,690 --> 01:51:37,570

that doesn't conform with the standard

2719

01:51:42,750 --> 01:51:39,700

you Falah djegal thinking of they're

2720

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:42,760

aliens of govern genetic material and

2721

01:51:47,310 --> 01:51:44,800

hybridizing their race and all these

2722

01:51:49,440 --> 01:51:47,320

assumptions that you find everywhere in

2723

01:51:51,810 --> 01:51:49,450

the UFO field what would be the possible

2724

01:51:53,820 --> 01:51:51,820

agenda I've taught you two different

2725

01:51:55,830 --> 01:51:53,830

things that you want one is that

2726

01:51:58,560 --> 01:51:55,840

American scientific I think is back in

2727

01:52:00,540 --> 01:51:58,570

2006 maybe 2009 but they came out with

2728

01:52:02,430 --> 01:52:00,550

an article called the changing of the

2729

01:52:03,720 --> 01:52:02,440

constants evidently to find that they're

2730

01:52:07,339 --> 01:52:03,730

cut the constants of physics are

2731

01:52:08,959 --> 01:52:07,349

changing and in their own words they say

2732

01:52:10,609 --> 01:52:08,969

since the physics are changing and we

2733

01:52:13,969 --> 01:52:10,619

believe they are that mean to our

2734

01:52:16,279 --> 01:52:13,979

reality is put a shadow of a larger

2735

01:52:17,540 --> 01:52:16,289

reality which is basically if it when I

2736

01:52:18,739 --> 01:52:17,550

go back to these texts because again

2737

01:52:20,270 --> 01:52:18,749

this is what these texts are saying the

2738

01:52:22,099 --> 01:52:20,280

whole time what a lot of people don't

2739

01:52:23,689 --> 01:52:22,109

know that and I've asked numerous

2740

01:52:25,339 --> 01:52:23,699

physicists like and I could different

2741

01:52:28,429 --> 01:52:25,349

answers I'm making sure what to think on

2742

01:52:30,259 --> 01:52:28,439

this one but they in measuring the speed

2743

01:52:33,619 --> 01:52:30,269

of light or the velocity of light and

2744

01:52:35,509 --> 01:52:33,629

they found that it's slowing down the

2745

01:52:37,520 --> 01:52:35,519

previous measurement it falls out

2746

01:52:40,219 --> 01:52:37,530

outside into the preview previous

2747

01:52:42,259 --> 01:52:40,229

measurement so what does that mean that

2748

01:52:43,969 --> 01:52:42,269

speed of light is slowing down to the

2749

01:52:46,219 --> 01:52:43,979

speed of light is a constant like equals

2750

01:52:47,989 --> 01:52:46,229

mc-squared but see isn't a constant then

2751

01:52:51,139 --> 01:52:47,999

where are we at but what seems to be

2752

01:52:52,520 --> 01:52:51,149

happening is that like we seem to be in

2753

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,530

some sort of like state of flux to a

2754

01:52:57,319 --> 01:52:54,719

certain extent because at this point in

2755

01:52:59,959 --> 01:52:57,329

the game they know you know Max Planck

2756

01:53:02,599 --> 01:52:59,969

length you know 10 to the 33rd negative

2757

01:53:04,939 --> 01:53:02,609

33rd at that point you can't get any

2758

01:53:08,179 --> 01:53:04,949

smaller anything smaller beyond that is

2759

01:53:10,159 --> 01:53:08,189

everywhere at the same time because it's

2760

01:53:12,020 --> 01:53:10,169

not local which is something you have to

2761

01:53:14,810 --> 01:53:12,030

wrap your head around there and the

2762

01:53:16,729 --> 01:53:14,820

other part of this that on the macrocosm

2763

01:53:19,339 --> 01:53:16,739

scale that they realized that there's an

2764

01:53:21,439 --> 01:53:19,349

end there too so within those realms

2765

01:53:23,989 --> 01:53:21,449

Chris said it you know closed you know

2766

01:53:25,429 --> 01:53:23,999

closed loop here closed operation we

2767

01:53:27,919 --> 01:53:25,439

don't know exactly what we're dealing

2768

01:53:30,379 --> 01:53:27,929

with we don't know my hands hitting the

2769

01:53:32,270 --> 01:53:30,389

desk it's it's the atoms hitting the

2770

01:53:34,219 --> 01:53:32,280

atoms of the desk but I mean if when you

2771

01:53:37,729 --> 01:53:34,229

look at atom you realize that most of

2772

01:53:40,790 --> 01:53:37,739

the space within an atom is is space so

2773

01:53:42,409 --> 01:53:40,800

by those definitions most of us isn't

2774

01:53:46,489 --> 01:53:42,419

really here most of every all of us

2775

01:53:48,619 --> 01:53:46,499

everything around us is a space so again

2776

01:53:50,119 --> 01:53:48,629

we're perceiving it in the way our mind

2777

01:53:53,089 --> 01:53:50,129

is allowing it to perceive it in the way

2778

01:53:55,399 --> 01:53:53,099

and I think for a reason because there's

2779

01:53:58,369 --> 01:53:55,409

a bigger dance going on there's a bigger

2780

01:54:00,770 --> 01:53:58,379

agenda in play and yeah you may have

2781

01:54:03,819 --> 01:54:00,780

those Illuminati agendas and those type

2782

01:54:06,199 --> 01:54:03,829

of guys and the elite and stuff like

2783

01:54:08,540 --> 01:54:06,209

you're talking about something that that

2784

01:54:11,229 --> 01:54:08,550

is being delineate it into positive and

2785

01:54:14,179 --> 01:54:11,239

negative good or bad good versus evil

2786

01:54:16,129 --> 01:54:14,189

any time you use the word demonic you

2787

01:54:17,089 --> 01:54:16,139

you have a knee-jerk assumption that

2788

01:54:20,050 --> 01:54:17,099

you're dealing with something that's

2789

01:54:23,890 --> 01:54:20,060

negative and has ill intent

2790

01:54:25,210 --> 01:54:23,900

so I'm not sure how the plants do yeah I

2791

01:54:26,710 --> 01:54:25,220

don't necessarily agree with that I mean

2792

01:54:29,590 --> 01:54:26,720

I understand what you're saying but I

2793

01:54:31,560 --> 01:54:29,600

don't even in even in the ancient

2794

01:54:34,900 --> 01:54:31,570

literature those good guys you know and

2795

01:54:37,330 --> 01:54:34,910

what do you come in 2012 Branson

2796

01:54:38,710 --> 01:54:37,340

Missouri had a prophecy conference and I

2797

01:54:41,410 --> 01:54:38,720

had all the guys that I usually follow

2798

01:54:43,540 --> 01:54:41,420

they're honestly a half that conference

2799

01:54:45,460 --> 01:54:43,550

was on UFOs and they had and they had a

2800

01:54:47,590 --> 01:54:45,470

better grip on it and we did and I mean

2801

01:54:49,330 --> 01:54:47,600

it was not we necessarily the UFO

2802

01:54:51,460 --> 01:54:49,340

community but I mean they were really

2803

01:54:54,370 --> 01:54:51,470

sussing to stuff out but Gary Stearman

2804

01:54:56,110 --> 01:54:54,380

who family made Stearman aircraft I know

2805

01:54:59,920 --> 01:54:56,120

my mom used to ply some of his old

2806

01:55:03,040 --> 01:54:59,930

biplanes and those type of things but he

2807

01:55:05,740 --> 01:55:03,050

gets his first account of a UFO flying

2808

01:55:06,940 --> 01:55:05,750

saucer coming off his wing and it was

2809

01:55:08,260 --> 01:55:06,950

funny because he wasn't you know he

2810

01:55:10,990 --> 01:55:08,270

wasn't a Christian guy then he was a

2811

01:55:14,200 --> 01:55:11,000

real flying guy pilot and he gives us

2812

01:55:16,630 --> 01:55:14,210

account and basically as he's going in

2813

01:55:18,090 --> 01:55:16,640

to Lubbock Texas is generator light goes

2814

01:55:20,740 --> 01:55:18,100

off so he has to shut down all of his

2815

01:55:22,330 --> 01:55:20,750

instrumentation he hears you look to

2816

01:55:26,290 --> 01:55:22,340

your left you'll see a UFO and he laughs

2817

01:55:27,910 --> 01:55:26,300

and then he realized hears it again and

2818

01:55:29,650 --> 01:55:27,920

then he realizes that he all this

2819

01:55:30,850 --> 01:55:29,660

instrumentations off so he looks over

2820

01:55:33,760 --> 01:55:30,860

and they're interesting parts off his

2821

01:55:36,910 --> 01:55:33,770

wing well gary has a missing time thing

2822

01:55:39,310 --> 01:55:36,920

within that aspect but what he found out

2823

01:55:41,230 --> 01:55:39,320

was is that the guys in the shop said

2824

01:55:43,060 --> 01:55:41,240

would you do to our plane gary says I've

2825

01:55:45,550 --> 01:55:43,070

only got ten hours on it and they're

2826  
01:55:46,720 --> 01:55:45,560  
like the generator calcining a generator

2827  
01:55:48,700 --> 01:55:46,730  
belt is sitting at the bottom of the

2828  
01:55:50,650 --> 01:55:48,710  
cowl there's like there's no way those

2829  
01:55:52,690 --> 01:55:50,660  
pulleys are calibrated there's no way

2830  
01:55:54,370 --> 01:55:52,700  
they could come off them so you know

2831  
01:55:56,410 --> 01:55:54,380  
Gary thinks of whatever that was was

2832  
01:55:58,530 --> 01:55:56,420  
looking after him on his foot on his way

2833  
01:56:01,060 --> 01:55:58,540  
in evidently he had missing time and

2834  
01:56:03,130 --> 01:56:01,070  
evidently once you know Gary found Jesus

2835  
01:56:05,140 --> 01:56:03,140  
evidently and and all his books are like

2836  
01:56:07,210 --> 01:56:05,150  
you know time travelers of the Bible you

2837  
01:56:09,990 --> 01:56:07,220  
know he's caught in that whole

2838  
01:56:13,090 --> 01:56:10,000

time-traveling type thing but yeah

2839

01:56:16,540 --> 01:56:13,100

there's no reason why they can't be good

2840

01:56:18,580 --> 01:56:16,550

I think you have to find a way of

2841

01:56:20,980 --> 01:56:18,590

discernment you know what's who's who

2842

01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:20,990

okay okay so so we're talking angels and

2843

01:56:28,450 --> 01:56:24,800

demons then and use the Judeo lore the

2844

01:56:31,570 --> 01:56:28,460

Christian vernacular all kind of work if

2845

01:56:33,280 --> 01:56:31,580

the good guys will be bad guys um just

2846

01:56:35,920 --> 01:56:33,290

some stuff so there's a war over

2847

01:56:37,930 --> 01:56:35,930

our soul is what I'm hearing here like

2848

01:56:41,470 --> 01:56:37,940

the Khans elite said that they're the

2849

01:56:44,440 --> 01:56:41,480

demonic agenda is harvesting souls for

2850

01:56:46,600 --> 01:56:44,450

some for some purpose unstated for all I

2851  
01:56:49,360 --> 01:56:46,610  
know Krista could be you know I'm not

2852  
01:56:53,140 --> 01:56:49,370  
going to I don't really dealing in I

2853  
01:56:55,750 --> 01:56:53,150  
like absolutes but it is or it isn't and

2854  
01:56:57,700 --> 01:56:55,760  
this thing and there's no no way to tell

2855  
01:56:59,800 --> 01:56:57,710  
I mean unless things start getting like

2856  
01:57:01,960 --> 01:56:59,810  
really hairy woods you know most of us

2857  
01:57:03,310 --> 01:57:01,970  
pretty much expect anyway but you know

2858  
01:57:05,080 --> 01:57:03,320  
at this point some people think we

2859  
01:57:06,490 --> 01:57:05,090  
already have reach the point of

2860  
01:57:09,460 --> 01:57:06,500  
no-return that things are just getting

2861  
01:57:12,820 --> 01:57:09,470  
worse and worse we can cite those recent

2862  
01:57:14,620 --> 01:57:12,830  
terrorist episodes in Paris as examples

2863  
01:57:17,200 --> 01:57:14,630

of what this sort of thing is all about

2864

01:57:20,380 --> 01:57:17,210

and maybe we should just all give it up

2865

01:57:23,380 --> 01:57:20,390

or hope that it will come down to save

2866

01:57:25,300 --> 01:57:23,390

us rather than to harm us David Stinnett

2867

01:57:27,280 --> 01:57:25,310

is joining us we have a wide-ranging

2868

01:57:29,200 --> 01:57:27,290

discussion going on and you're

2869

01:57:37,540 --> 01:57:29,210

continuing with Jean and Chris you're in

2870

01:57:40,210 --> 01:57:37,550

the opioid caste neighbors are you tired

2871

01:57:43,870 --> 01:57:40,220

of dealing with a slow web hosting

2872

01:57:46,360 --> 01:57:43,880

provider well check out a to hosting and

2873

01:57:49,750 --> 01:57:46,370

they're screaming fast with server

2874

01:57:52,720 --> 01:57:49,760

platform they even have SSDs that load

2875

01:57:56,050 --> 01:57:52,730

pages 300 percent faster than the

2876

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:56,060

competition ready to give your Sinus

2877

01:58:03,040 --> 01:57:58,880

speed boost well tell you what neighbors

2878

01:58:07,300 --> 01:58:03,050

head on over to a to hosting calm that's

2879

01:58:09,670 --> 01:58:07,310

a two that's number two a2 hosting comm

2880

01:58:12,550 --> 01:58:09,680

check out their prime hosting account

2881

01:58:15,130 --> 01:58:12,560

and get this neighbors they're even

2882

01:58:17,470 --> 01:58:15,140

giving you an exclusive twenty five

2883

01:58:19,840 --> 01:58:17,480

percent off discount for all our

2884

01:58:22,390 --> 01:58:19,850

listeners twenty five percent

2885

01:58:27,370 --> 01:58:22,400

and remember their guru crew support

2886

01:58:30,220 --> 01:58:27,380

team is standing by 24/7 365 days a year

2887

01:58:32,290 --> 01:58:30,230

to answer any of your questions now to

2888

01:58:35,920 --> 01:58:32,300

get the discount use the coupon code

2889

01:58:38,350 --> 01:58:35,930

gene when you check out Adam Miller here

2890

01:58:40,690 --> 01:58:38,360

with Midas resources today's January 5th

2891

01:58:42,640 --> 01:58:40,700

2014 and gold opened at eleven ninety

2892

01:58:44,560 --> 01:58:42,650

seven ninety a one ounce gold coin can

2893

01:58:46,590 --> 01:58:44,570

be purchased for twelve 4208

2894

01:58:49,590 --> 01:58:46,600

six 2104 four

2895

01:58:55,200 --> 01:58:49,600

pounds or three 1052 for porter rounds

2896

01:58:56,820 --> 01:58:55,210

that's 1240 208 620 104 in 310 52 hi

2897

01:58:58,410 --> 01:58:56,830

this is Ted Anderson have you ever

2898

01:59:00,240 --> 01:58:58,420

wondered why Bank stock brokers

2899

01:59:03,420 --> 01:59:00,250

investment advisors won't talk about

2900

01:59:05,070 --> 01:59:03,430

gold IRAs wait a sec gold and silver is

2901

01:59:07,080 --> 01:59:05,080

going up while Congress is trying to

2902

01:59:09,090 --> 01:59:07,090

settle on the next debt increase and

2903

01:59:11,460 --> 01:59:09,100

there's no end of this madness that old

2904

01:59:14,220 --> 01:59:11,470

401 K and IRA can be converted into

2905

01:59:16,590 --> 01:59:14,230

physical gold without tax consequences I

2906

01:59:18,990 --> 01:59:16,600

explained this in my book 10 reasons to

2907

01:59:23,430 --> 01:59:19,000

buy gold don't let time slip away call

2908

01:59:25,530 --> 01:59:23,440

for your free copy today 866 22 37 get

2909

01:59:30,570 --> 01:59:25,540

away from that Washington spin and get

2910

01:59:38,610 --> 01:59:30,580

honest answers about gold 866 22 37 the

2911

01:59:40,890 --> 01:59:38,620

book is free 866 22 37 the human body is

2912

01:59:42,870 --> 01:59:40,900

extraordinary despite all the stresses

2913

01:59:43,830 --> 01:59:42,880

we inflict upon it if still works hard

2914

01:59:45,840 --> 01:59:43,840

to stay in balance

2915

01:59:47,850 --> 01:59:45,850

thousands upon thousands of people rely

2916

01:59:49,980 --> 01:59:47,860

upon heart and body extract to help

2917

01:59:52,350 --> 01:59:49,990

their body stay balanced this excellent

2918

01:59:54,060 --> 01:59:52,360

100% natural herbal formula helps

2919

01:59:55,890 --> 01:59:54,070

maintain healthy blood pressure levels

2920

01:59:58,140 --> 01:59:55,900

cleans arteries promotes good

2921

02:00:00,720 --> 01:59:58,150

circulation balances cholesterol and

2922

02:00:02,670 --> 02:00:00,730

more HP extracts paired with healthy

2923

02:00:04,710 --> 02:00:02,680

lifestyle choices like good nutrition

2924

02:00:07,260 --> 02:00:04,720

and exercise can give you a life free of

2925

02:00:09,510 --> 02:00:07,270

pain sickness and fear recapture your

2926

02:00:11,820 --> 02:00:09,520

youthful vitality and experience your

2927

02:00:14,070 --> 02:00:11,830

body healing itself with the aid of HP

2928

02:00:16,710 --> 02:00:14,080

extract is extremely effective and it

2929

02:00:18,780 --> 02:00:16,720

starts working in just days visit HP

2930

02:00:20,430 --> 02:00:18,790

extract calm to learn more and during

2931

02:00:22,770 --> 02:00:20,440

scores of testimonials from satisfied

2932

02:00:23,970 --> 02:00:22,780

customers and we've never increased our

2933

02:00:26,130 --> 02:00:23,980

price in over 10 years

2934

02:00:27,990 --> 02:00:26,140

that makes heart and body extract as

2935

02:00:30,150 --> 02:00:28,000

great a value now as it was the first

2936

02:00:33,720 --> 02:00:30,160

day we sold it a healthy heart is a

2937

02:00:37,470 --> 02:00:33,730

happy heart call eight six six 295 5305

2938

02:00:39,300 --> 02:00:37,480

or go to HP extract calm don't complain

2939

02:00:41,400 --> 02:00:39,310

about your cable bill going up and up

2940

02:00:43,230 --> 02:00:41,410

and I'll do something about it grab a

2941

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:43,240

pencil and jot down this special number

2942

02:00:49,530 --> 02:00:47,440

185 905 my TV the more cable TV rates go

2943

02:00:51,990 --> 02:00:49,540

up the better digital satellite TV looks

2944

02:00:53,730 --> 02:00:52,000

say goodbye to the Cable Guy and get

2945

02:00:55,920 --> 02:00:53,740

more of your favorite channels in 100%

2946

02:00:58,049 --> 02:00:55,930

digital quality for less money called

2947

02:00:59,939 --> 02:00:58,059

185 v 905 my

2948

02:01:02,099 --> 02:00:59,949

TV signup for packages starting as low

2949

02:01:05,159 --> 02:01:02,109

as \$19.99 and there's no equipment to

2950

02:01:06,989 --> 02:01:05,169

buy you get free HDTV upgrade a free DVR

2951  
02:01:09,449 --> 02:01:06,999  
upgraded free professional installation

2952  
02:01:11,309 --> 02:01:09,459  
you control what you watch when you

2953  
02:01:14,219 --> 02:01:11,319  
watch it record your favorite shows

2954  
02:01:16,709 --> 02:01:14,229  
pause and rewind live TV even skip the

2955  
02:01:19,290 --> 02:01:16,719  
commercial watch local channels to catch

2956  
02:01:20,819 --> 02:01:19,300  
just \$19.99 what are you waiting for

2957  
02:01:26,699 --> 02:01:20,829  
pull out your major credit or debit card

2958  
02:01:29,129 --> 02:01:26,709  
call 185 905 my TV one a55 905 my TV say

2959  
02:01:38,209 --> 02:01:29,139  
goodbye to the Cable Guy cut cost and

2960  
02:01:42,479 --> 02:01:40,469  
we'd like to hear from you

2961  
02:01:45,629 --> 02:01:42,489  
if you have a comment or question about

2962  
02:01:48,959 --> 02:01:45,639  
the para cast send it to News at the

2963  
02:01:51,569 --> 02:01:48,969

para caste calm that's news at the para

2964

02:01:54,419 --> 02:01:51,579

cast dot-com and don't forget to visit

2965

02:01:59,819 --> 02:01:54,429

our famous para cast community forums at

2966

02:02:02,279 --> 02:01:59,829

forum dr. Peric ask.com if you want to

2967

02:02:05,579 --> 02:02:02,289

get that new show that we're doing

2968

02:02:11,779 --> 02:02:05,589

called after the power casters he'll go

2969

02:02:14,189 --> 02:02:11,789

to plus.com PL us dot the para cast comm

2970

02:02:16,020 --> 02:02:14,199

you'll be able to subscribe to our

2971

02:02:18,659 --> 02:02:16,030

premium service for five dollars a month

2972

02:02:21,779 --> 02:02:18,669

\$50 a year you'll get after the power

2973

02:02:24,540 --> 02:02:21,789

cast and add free versions of the power

2974

02:02:26,129 --> 02:02:24,550

cast with a higher resolution copy on

2975

02:02:29,159 --> 02:02:26,139

this week's episode we're talking to

2976

02:02:32,459 --> 02:02:29,169

David Senate UFO researcher of long

2977

02:02:35,159 --> 02:02:32,469

duration managing the New Jersey UFO

2978

02:02:37,409 --> 02:02:35,169

conference Chris oh I'm just trying to

2979

02:02:40,829 --> 02:02:37,419

wrap my head around this I'm looking at

2980

02:02:43,619 --> 02:02:40,839

this there's got to be some at some

2981

02:02:48,809 --> 02:02:43,629

level there's got to be some motivation

2982

02:02:52,139 --> 02:02:48,819

there has to be some agenda there has to

2983

02:02:54,029 --> 02:02:52,149

be somebody this isn't all just uh you

2984

02:02:56,699 --> 02:02:54,039

know tricksters running around doing

2985

02:02:59,069 --> 02:02:56,709

things inexplicable things are showing

2986

02:03:01,589 --> 02:02:59,079

up for grabs lutely no reason at all i

2987

02:03:06,239 --> 02:03:01,599

have a hard time wrapping my head around

2988

02:03:09,149 --> 02:03:06,249

that why go to all the trouble to do to

2989

02:03:11,670 --> 02:03:09,159

show up for thousands of years possibly

2990

02:03:14,160 --> 02:03:11,680

to millions of people

2991

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:14,170

just to show up I mean there's got to be

2992

02:03:17,790 --> 02:03:16,480

some sort of endgame going on here

2993

02:03:21,450 --> 02:03:17,800

there's got to be some sort of agenda

2994

02:03:25,440 --> 02:03:21,460

some sort of of motivation in my mind I

2995

02:03:27,210 --> 02:03:25,450

this all can't just be a trickster ism

2996

02:03:29,820 --> 02:03:27,220

there's got to be something something

2997

02:03:30,900 --> 02:03:29,830

underlying this and you know I'm trying

2998

02:03:32,490 --> 02:03:30,910

to wrap my head around that

2999

02:03:34,260 --> 02:03:32,500

it's tough Chris I mean this place is

3000

02:03:36,270 --> 02:03:34,270

there's no waiter this is the part where

3001

02:03:38,190 --> 02:03:36,280

we don't get an absolute you're we're

3002

02:03:39,690 --> 02:03:38,200

talking about absolutes before and you

3003

02:03:41,190 --> 02:03:39,700

know like them and to certain extent

3004

02:03:42,480 --> 02:03:41,200

yeah I like them I like know whether

3005

02:03:44,670 --> 02:03:42,490

things are right or wrong or this or

3006

02:03:46,680 --> 02:03:44,680

that but in this particular case and I'm

3007

02:03:49,410 --> 02:03:46,690

gonna have to side on on your end of

3008

02:03:51,690 --> 02:03:49,420

things I mean we it will pertain to your

3009

02:03:53,940 --> 02:03:51,700

worldview and that's that's what I'm

3010

02:03:56,400 --> 02:03:53,950

certain of that wherever your head's at

3011

02:03:58,980 --> 02:03:56,410

that's how your you're going to perceive

3012

02:04:01,290 --> 02:03:58,990

it and I think the reality behind that

3013

02:04:03,120 --> 02:04:01,300

is is that somebody's got to be right

3014

02:04:04,680 --> 02:04:03,130

and everybody else has to be wrong I'm

3015

02:04:06,750 --> 02:04:04,690

not really I'm not sure who that is

3016

02:04:09,090 --> 02:04:06,760

again it's from your particular you know

3017

02:04:13,410 --> 02:04:09,100

worldview but again we know something's

3018

02:04:15,840 --> 02:04:13,420

going on why for whose purpose yeah why

3019

02:04:18,270 --> 02:04:15,850

indeed this is the sixty-four million

3020

02:04:19,950 --> 02:04:18,280

dollar question but you have to have the

3021

02:04:21,720 --> 02:04:19,960

rest of the community has to get up to

3022

02:04:24,240 --> 02:04:21,730

speed here you know to this point

3023

02:04:27,420 --> 02:04:24,250

because it's a psyche you can look at

3024

02:04:28,860 --> 02:04:27,430

the stuff nowadays again know and like

3025

02:04:31,680 --> 02:04:28,870

the other day and I've seen these before

3026

02:04:34,260 --> 02:04:31,690

so you get a real far-off flight in the

3027

02:04:35,850 --> 02:04:34,270

future in the distance we can zoom zoom

3028

02:04:38,970 --> 02:04:35,860

right up in you max zoom on this thing

3029

02:04:40,140 --> 02:04:38,980

it's swirling it's colorful and people

3030

02:04:42,720 --> 02:04:40,150

put those out it's like you know aliens

3031

02:04:43,920 --> 02:04:42,730

and they got faces in them and and you

3032

02:04:45,900 --> 02:04:43,930

know they're I mean like the whole

3033

02:04:48,120 --> 02:04:45,910

gambit I was like guys I'm just like

3034

02:04:49,200 --> 02:04:48,130

everybody on here thumbs out in the

3035

02:04:51,480 --> 02:04:49,210

field for crying out loud

3036

02:04:53,310 --> 02:04:51,490

and we know you should know what this is

3037

02:04:54,510 --> 02:04:53,320

I'm just like I've done this with my

3038

02:04:56,850 --> 02:04:54,520

camera hundred million times trying to

3039

02:04:58,590 --> 02:04:56,860

dial in on the UFO and you know you dial

3040

02:05:01,470 --> 02:04:58,600

in on the starred and get some crazy

3041

02:05:04,080 --> 02:05:01,480

stuff but it's just like man initial fee

3042

02:05:06,630 --> 02:05:04,090

is called bad focus yeah and it is

3043

02:05:08,340 --> 02:05:06,640

people who should know better but you

3044

02:05:10,080 --> 02:05:08,350

don't know really who's in certain

3045

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:10,090

groups and you know the people who are

3046

02:05:15,210 --> 02:05:11,920

but you're always surprise to people who

3047

02:05:17,220 --> 02:05:15,220

are who are picking it up you know well

3048

02:05:19,260 --> 02:05:17,230

you mentioned you went to this prophets

3049

02:05:21,180 --> 02:05:19,270

conference in Branson and then they had

3050

02:05:23,460 --> 02:05:21,190

a much better handle on it than we then

3051

02:05:25,020 --> 02:05:23,470

the thief illogical community once you

3052

02:05:27,560 --> 02:05:25,030

kind of dress that a little bit

3053

02:05:30,720 --> 02:05:27,570

give us an idea of where they're on

3054

02:05:32,549 --> 02:05:30,730

track and the rest of the field is not I

3055

02:05:36,330 --> 02:05:32,559

think they're on track in the census

3056

02:05:38,189 --> 02:05:36,340

they don't believe alien that's this

3057

02:05:40,770 --> 02:05:38,199

room have to yeah and again that's their

3058

02:05:45,359 --> 02:05:40,780

worldview and I wasn't there I did buy

3059

02:05:48,709 --> 02:05:45,369

the DVD set of the conference but and

3060

02:05:51,029 --> 02:05:48,719

some of the guys I actually know but um

3061

02:05:54,089 --> 02:05:51,039

will give us give us a sense of their

3062

02:05:57,089 --> 02:05:54,099

thinking I mean why would what what what

3063

02:06:00,479 --> 02:05:57,099

do they believe and I just cringe every

3064

02:06:02,700 --> 02:06:00,489

time I use that word they'll use blood

3065

02:06:03,930 --> 02:06:02,710

Hopkins stuff or David Jacobs stuff but

3066

02:06:05,760 --> 02:06:03,940

they're taking it from a different angle

3067

02:06:07,770 --> 02:06:05,770

and kind of picking out saying note the

3068

02:06:09,899 --> 02:06:07,780

world was this so there might yeah

3069

02:06:11,729 --> 02:06:09,909

they're actually thinking on it I don't

3070

02:06:14,520 --> 02:06:11,739

I'm not sure what else to saying but it

3071

02:06:16,169 --> 02:06:14,530

wasn't it wasn't the usual path that we

3072

02:06:18,479 --> 02:06:16,179

get our conferences by and large you

3073

02:06:21,180 --> 02:06:18,489

know give us a sense of what they think

3074

02:06:23,669 --> 02:06:21,190

it is I mean I'm trying to I'm trying a

3075

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,679

fully think it's demonic I mean and

3076

02:06:29,089 --> 02:06:25,599

don't pull up chapter and verse to back

3077

02:06:31,950 --> 02:06:29,099

it up by much and again I mean the the

3078

02:06:34,109 --> 02:06:31,960

mister says you know the Bible is a is a

3079

02:06:35,790 --> 02:06:34,119

book is an extra-special book it's given

3080

02:06:37,020 --> 02:06:35,800

to us outside of space-time because it's

3081

02:06:39,660 --> 02:06:37,030

telling us stuff in the future

3082

02:06:41,240 --> 02:06:39,670

specifically you know and it's you know

3083

02:06:44,459 --> 02:06:41,250

you can look back on some of this stuff

3084

02:06:45,419 --> 02:06:44,469

all of that stuff and say alright when

3085

02:06:47,430 --> 02:06:45,429

that happened that happened that

3086

02:06:48,899 --> 02:06:47,440

happened and this guy's you know just a

3087

02:06:49,950 --> 02:06:48,909

certain guy by a certain name was

3088

02:06:51,240 --> 02:06:49,960

supposed to do this that in the other

3089

02:06:52,799 --> 02:06:51,250

and he does this at any other and

3090

02:06:55,229 --> 02:06:52,809

there's no way that there could be any

3091

02:06:57,180 --> 02:06:55,239

corroboration between you the times that

3092

02:06:59,250 --> 02:06:57,190

this stuff is written so these guys

3093

02:07:01,229 --> 02:06:59,260

again you're pulling from their third

3094

02:07:03,240 --> 02:07:01,239

world view but the world view is an

3095

02:07:05,220 --> 02:07:03,250

alien so for a guy like me anything that

3096

02:07:06,720 --> 02:07:05,230

isn't aliens is is you know better than

3097

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:06,730

what we're dealing with in the UFO

3098

02:07:11,189 --> 02:07:08,400

community because everything is alien

3099

02:07:13,680 --> 02:07:11,199

what do you have a problem with in terms

3100

02:07:17,580 --> 02:07:13,690

of aliens I mean now we see more and

3101

02:07:19,709 --> 02:07:17,590

more possible evidence of habitable

3102

02:07:22,189 --> 02:07:19,719

planets yeah we around the government

3103

02:07:24,779 --> 02:07:22,199

and now just LAN had capital our

3104

02:07:27,180 --> 02:07:24,789

telescope just came up with enough

3105

02:07:30,950 --> 02:07:27,190

information to add eight possible

3106

02:07:35,580 --> 02:07:30,960

Goldilocks M type habitable worlds in

3107

02:07:38,520 --> 02:07:35,590

our galaxy so why not have ET visit us

3108

02:07:40,890 --> 02:07:38,530

it's possible that life is plentiful

3109

02:07:43,980 --> 02:07:40,900

it's a Star Trek universe yeah until you

3110

02:07:45,540 --> 02:07:43,990

throw the Fermi you know the firm you

3111

02:07:47,430 --> 02:07:45,550

can hit theory into it and then I can't

3112

02:07:48,150 --> 02:07:47,440

this thing's like a thin out an awful

3113

02:07:51,990 --> 02:07:48,160

lot yeah

3114

02:07:54,720 --> 02:07:52,000

it's there's house so explain this I'm

3115

02:07:56,010 --> 02:07:54,730

not understanding this because if you

3116

02:07:57,840 --> 02:07:56,020

get within the biblical crowd they said

3117

02:07:59,820 --> 02:07:57,850

well the aliens coming to whoa who

3118

02:08:02,070 --> 02:07:59,830

created you now you get this kind of

3119

02:08:03,840 --> 02:08:02,080

chasing your tail situation yeah but

3120

02:08:06,540 --> 02:08:03,850

then they get to the back point here is

3121

02:08:08,810 --> 02:08:06,550

what if we were created as part of a

3122

02:08:10,650 --> 02:08:08,820

genetic experiment is conducted by

3123

02:08:13,530 --> 02:08:10,660

extraterrestrials they take the local

3124

02:08:16,320 --> 02:08:13,540

life-forms and maybe they find humanoid

3125

02:08:19,470 --> 02:08:16,330

similar to them and they engage in

3126

02:08:22,140 --> 02:08:19,480

genetic manipulation and they create the

3127

02:08:24,000 --> 02:08:22,150

hybrid race that maybe David Jacobs is

3128

02:08:26,880 --> 02:08:24,010

talking about now but maybe we are the

3129

02:08:29,070 --> 02:08:26,890

hybrid race that was created thousands

3130

02:08:31,080 --> 02:08:29,080

of years ago in the garden if he ignore

3131

02:08:32,550 --> 02:08:31,090

whatever what's wrong with that why

3132

02:08:34,560 --> 02:08:32,560

should we worry about that if it

3133

02:08:36,270 --> 02:08:34,570

happened it happened you see the thing

3134

02:08:38,550 --> 02:08:36,280

is gene before this that narrative came

3135

02:08:40,020 --> 02:08:38,560

around the biblical narrative of always

3136

02:08:41,610 --> 02:08:40,030

saying to five thousand years ago you

3137

02:08:43,080 --> 02:08:41,620

know that's the difference it's kind of

3138

02:08:45,720 --> 02:08:43,090

it's a concept that's been basically

3139

02:08:47,970 --> 02:08:45,730

borrowed from that that train of thought

3140

02:08:49,440 --> 02:08:47,980

okay so therefore what's wrong with it

3141

02:08:51,300 --> 02:08:49,450

just insert aliens at this bring one

3142

02:08:54,390 --> 02:08:51,310

okay but what's wrong with that concept

3143

02:08:56,940 --> 02:08:54,400

there's not but again I mean the odds of

3144

02:08:58,230 --> 02:08:56,950

it what we're seeing is not God are you

3145

02:09:00,540 --> 02:08:58,240

know so far I'm not getting a straight

3146

02:09:03,750 --> 02:09:00,550

answer the odds of what the odds of

3147

02:09:06,420 --> 02:09:03,760

beings coming from another planet

3148

02:09:08,820 --> 02:09:06,430

visiting us is pretty remote well we're

3149

02:09:10,740 --> 02:09:08,830

talking about being here for thousands

3150

02:09:13,920 --> 02:09:10,750

of years we're talking about the

3151

02:09:16,470 --> 02:09:13,930

possibility that there are intelligent

3152

02:09:18,330 --> 02:09:16,480

life forms on other planets in our

3153

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:18,340

universe and that appears to be very

3154

02:09:23,010 --> 02:09:21,280

likely so we're talking about what we're

3155

02:09:25,170 --> 02:09:23,020

talking genius conjecture we have no

3156

02:09:27,990 --> 02:09:25,180

created any juror but you know what we

3157

02:09:30,690 --> 02:09:28,000

have no proof of aliens but at this

3158

02:09:32,970 --> 02:09:30,700

point we have just books to prove the

3159

02:09:35,130 --> 02:09:32,980

events in the Bible we have a book and

3160

02:09:38,130 --> 02:09:35,140

we have other people who wrote other

3161

02:09:41,630 --> 02:09:38,140

books great but but that book has been

3162

02:09:45,210 --> 02:09:41,640

just found historically genealogy near

3163

02:09:47,850 --> 02:09:45,220

genealogically you know you know again I

3164

02:09:49,590 --> 02:09:47,860

I have a problem with that the Bible was

3165

02:09:53,010 --> 02:09:49,600

written by at least 60 different

3166

02:09:56,490 --> 02:09:53,020

individuals just based on writings

3167

02:10:00,810 --> 02:09:56,500

the depth and quality of revisions that

3168

02:10:04,580 --> 02:10:00,820

have been made it's to me the Bible is a

3169

02:10:09,000 --> 02:10:04,590

very effective control mechanism to

3170

02:10:11,970 --> 02:10:09,010

colonize people's you know souls

3171

02:10:13,740 --> 02:10:11,980

or their spirits and control them let

3172

02:10:15,810 --> 02:10:13,750

this let's break it here and let's get

3173

02:10:17,100 --> 02:10:15,820

into that discussion David you'll have

3174

02:10:19,319 --> 02:10:17,110

your chance to give an answer in a

3175

02:10:27,000 --> 02:10:19,329

moment with Jeanne and Chris you're in

3176  
02:10:29,250 --> 02:10:27,010  
the period cast not just an alternative

3177  
02:10:32,640 --> 02:10:29,260  
to the mainstream media we're the

3178  
02:10:37,080 --> 02:10:32,650  
premiere independent radio network we

3179  
02:10:39,270 --> 02:10:37,090  
are G the N graphic converter is the

3180  
02:10:42,419 --> 02:10:39,280  
image manipulation tool for the rest of

3181  
02:10:44,669 --> 02:10:42,429  
us it does not use any database you get

3182  
02:10:47,339 --> 02:10:44,679  
full control of all your files want to

3183  
02:10:49,830 --> 02:10:47,349  
view the images of a folder drag it into

3184  
02:10:52,589 --> 02:10:49,840  
graphic converter and a powerful browser

3185  
02:10:54,689 --> 02:10:52,599  
opens up to show your image files you

3186  
02:10:56,970 --> 02:10:54,699  
could use it for slideshows you could

3187  
02:10:59,280 --> 02:10:56,980  
use it to import images from digital

3188  
02:11:01,470 --> 02:10:59,290

cameras or from scanners need to do some

3189

02:11:04,020 --> 02:11:01,480

image editing you can do that too and

3190

02:11:06,089 --> 02:11:04,030

graphic converter also print catalogs to

3191

02:11:08,310 --> 02:11:06,099

convert from so many formats

3192

02:11:10,740 --> 02:11:08,320

I can't even list them download now to

3193

02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:10,750

see if graphic converter is good for you

3194

02:11:16,080 --> 02:11:13,840

like one and a half million other users

3195

02:11:18,450 --> 02:11:16,090

guess what you could save money when you

3196

02:11:21,330 --> 02:11:18,460

buy graphic converter use the coupon

3197

02:11:23,760 --> 02:11:21,340

code night-owl use the coupon code Night

3198

02:11:26,550 --> 02:11:23,770

Out to get a special price for graphic

3199

02:11:31,740 --> 02:11:26,560

converter go to Lemke soft calm that's

3200

02:11:33,660 --> 02:11:31,750

Ellie MKE soft calm lenka soft calm

3201

02:11:39,419 --> 02:11:33,670

Ellie MKE

3202

02:11:42,300 --> 02:11:39,429

soft calm did you know by age fifty half

3203

02:11:45,030 --> 02:11:42,310

of all men have an enlarged prostate

3204

02:11:47,010 --> 02:11:45,040

this means more urges to urinate longer

3205

02:11:49,620 --> 02:11:47,020

bathroom trips waking at night to

3206

02:11:50,490 --> 02:11:49,630

urinate or issues with sex if this

3207

02:11:52,919 --> 02:11:50,500

sounds familiar

3208

02:11:54,899 --> 02:11:52,929

call us now because we're shipping free

3209

02:11:57,060 --> 02:11:54,909

bottles of super Beta Prostate to

3210

02:11:59,370 --> 02:11:57,070

listeners of this station super Beta

3211

02:12:01,530 --> 02:11:59,380

Prostate is a non prescription formula

3212

02:12:04,140 --> 02:12:01,540

guaranteed to reduce the symptoms of

3213

02:12:06,359 --> 02:12:04,150

your enlarged prostate it's yours free

3214

02:12:13,229 --> 02:12:06,369

pay only shipping and handling

3215

02:12:15,540 --> 02:12:13,239

call 1 888 and super Beta Prostate was

3216

02:12:17,729 --> 02:12:15,550

shown to reduce urges to urinate improve

3217

02:12:19,830 --> 02:12:17,739

bladder emptying reduce waking at night

3218

02:12:22,679 --> 02:12:19,840

to urinate and improve quality of life

3219

02:12:25,020 --> 02:12:22,689

this super Beta Prostate free offer is

3220

02:12:25,889 --> 02:12:25,030

for listeners of this station but it

3221

02:12:27,600 --> 02:12:25,899

won't last

3222

02:12:29,850 --> 02:12:27,610

don't wait just call one eight hundred

3223

02:12:31,649 --> 02:12:29,860

eight seven five six four one five

3224

02:12:34,439 --> 02:12:31,659

that's one eight hundred eighty seven

3225

02:12:36,419 --> 02:12:34,449

five six four one five call one eight

3226

02:12:39,569 --> 02:12:36,429

hundred eighty seven five six four one

3227

02:12:41,669 --> 02:12:39,579

five yeah you want to see me sir well I

3228

02:12:43,199 --> 02:12:41,679

did and now that I do a month sure sir

3229

02:12:45,239 --> 02:12:43,209

Johnson I got a mission for you I could

3230

02:12:46,859 --> 02:12:45,249

change your life good certain involves

3231

02:12:48,149 --> 02:12:46,869

traveling halfway around the world bled

3232

02:12:49,169 --> 02:12:48,159

so much as half a clue where you're

3233

02:12:51,449 --> 02:12:49,179

going or what you're gonna do when you

3234

02:12:53,040 --> 02:12:51,459

get there situation normal sir hey well

3235

02:12:54,479 --> 02:12:53,050

I'll be leading this mission Johnson so

3236

02:12:56,009 --> 02:12:54,489

I'll be telling you what to do you sir

3237

02:12:56,819 --> 02:12:56,019

that's right Johnson and I say first

3238

02:12:59,040 --> 02:12:56,829

things first

3239

02:13:01,229 --> 02:12:59,050

good plan sir and when I say is first is

3240

02:13:03,149 --> 02:13:01,239

food always remember that Johnson food

3241

02:13:04,020 --> 02:13:03,159

is a big deal Sara my brother-in-law can

3242

02:13:06,270 --> 02:13:04,030

give us a really good deal on some

3243

02:13:08,129 --> 02:13:06,280

surplus MREs Johnson if you've got half

3244

02:13:09,899 --> 02:13:08,139

a brain and that empty head of yours

3245

02:13:11,759 --> 02:13:09,909

you'll call the freeze dry guy like I

3246

02:13:13,979 --> 02:13:11,769

did that food is better for you it

3247

02:13:16,560 --> 02:13:13,989

rehydrates faster and it's good and

3248

02:13:18,929 --> 02:13:16,570

Johnson and it keeps for up to 30 years

3249

02:13:20,879 --> 02:13:18,939

we be gone that long sir well I hope not

3250

02:13:22,889 --> 02:13:20,889

now get your supplies organized and meet

3251

02:13:25,159 --> 02:13:22,899

me down to the pier at dawn and Sunday

3252

02:13:27,719 --> 02:13:25,169

we sail right yes sir

3253

02:13:30,929 --> 02:13:27,729

this adventure is brought to you by the

3254

02:13:33,839 --> 02:13:30,939

freeze dry guy call eight six six four

3255

02:13:36,709 --> 02:13:33,849

oh four three six six three or visit

3256

02:13:39,659 --> 02:13:36,719

freeze dry guy.com

3257

02:13:41,549 --> 02:13:39,669

this alert just came in this special

3258

02:13:43,739 --> 02:13:41,559

announcement is for business owners and

3259

02:13:45,949 --> 02:13:43,749

leaders of organizations who've been

3260

02:13:48,509 --> 02:13:45,959

waiting for the right time to build

3261

02:13:50,399 --> 02:13:48,519

general steel has made it impossible to

3262

02:13:52,589 --> 02:13:50,409

wait any longer with rock-bottom prices

3263

02:13:54,929 --> 02:13:52,599

that could save you thousands that's

3264

02:13:57,060 --> 02:13:54,939

right general steel America's leader in

3265

02:13:58,949 --> 02:13:57,070

pre engineered structures is offering

3266

02:14:01,409 --> 02:13:58,959

buildings at prices you will never see

3267

02:14:04,500 --> 02:14:01,419

again don't miss these prices of 50 by

3268

02:14:06,959 --> 02:14:04,510

100 for \$35,000 you heard right that's

3269

02:14:08,729 --> 02:14:06,969

5000 square feet for \$35,000

3270

02:14:10,979 --> 02:14:08,739

manufacturers if you need a larger

3271

02:14:12,209 --> 02:14:10,989

building try a 100 by 100 commercial

3272

02:14:14,250 --> 02:14:12,219

building for a hundred and twenty nine

3273

02:14:16,619 --> 02:14:14,260

thousand you can't afford to rent with

3274

02:14:18,179 --> 02:14:16,629

these prices imagine a 70 by 100 foot

3275

02:14:20,200 --> 02:14:18,189

church building for under sixty nine

3276

02:14:21,940 --> 02:14:20,210

thousand dollars with the economy in

3277

02:14:24,100 --> 02:14:21,950

proving an interest rate still at

3278

02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:24,110

historic lows you can't afford to wait

3279

02:14:32,500 --> 02:14:28,400

so call 866 91 steel lock in your price

3280

02:14:40,600 --> 02:14:32,510

now call 866 91 steel that's eight six

3281

02:14:44,130 --> 02:14:40,610

six nine one seven 8335 hi this is Nate

3282

02:14:49,690 --> 02:14:47,080

okay we're talking about biblical

3283

02:14:53,620 --> 02:14:49,700

scholarship I guess interpretations of

3284

02:14:57,490 --> 02:14:53,630

the Bible and whether it's possible we

3285

02:15:00,220 --> 02:14:57,500

were seeded by ET David Senate I realize

3286

02:15:02,320 --> 02:15:00,230

you don't even want to consider that

3287

02:15:03,610 --> 02:15:02,330

possibility seriously right gene you

3288

02:15:05,920 --> 02:15:03,620

gotta realize I came out of that

3289

02:15:09,130 --> 02:15:05,930

possibility no that's what I believe for

3290

02:15:11,709 --> 02:15:09,140

you know good good stretch sure but why

3291

02:15:16,360 --> 02:15:11,719

assume that the biblical explanation is

3292

02:15:18,340 --> 02:15:16,370

any better for me and this is I guess

3293

02:15:20,860 --> 02:15:18,350

it's a personal thing but it's a better

3294

02:15:23,200 --> 02:15:20,870

fit I mean it sounds like that safe it's

3295

02:15:25,660 --> 02:15:23,210

a better fit is not evidence it's what I

3296

02:15:27,280 --> 02:15:25,670

believe it or a sound good that's it you

3297

02:15:28,840 --> 02:15:27,290

have to really understand those texts I

3298

02:15:31,630 --> 02:15:28,850

mean you have to understand what they're

3299

02:15:33,459 --> 02:15:31,640

saying I mean yeah I can be used I'm

3300

02:15:35,170 --> 02:15:33,469

sure every any kind of a text can be

3301

02:15:37,000 --> 02:15:35,180

used to control population if it's got

3302

02:15:39,700 --> 02:15:37,010

the right stuff in it but if you read

3303

02:15:42,450 --> 02:15:39,710

these if you read the text the text

3304

02:15:44,260 --> 02:15:42,460

start you know the funny thing is that

3305

02:15:45,490 --> 02:15:44,270

forewarning us the whole time to watch

3306

02:15:47,050 --> 02:15:45,500

out for these people and these people in

3307

02:15:48,790 --> 02:15:47,060

this watch out for people with colorful

3308

02:15:51,010 --> 02:15:48,800

robes and the funny hats or whatever you

3309

02:15:52,840 --> 02:15:51,020

know they're they're saying you know

3310

02:15:54,280 --> 02:15:52,850

nobody's like really paying attention to

3311

02:15:55,479 --> 02:15:54,290

it you know that they're using it for

3312

02:15:56,979 --> 02:15:55,489

the control but if you're actually

3313

02:15:59,140 --> 02:15:56,989

understand reading and understanding and

3314

02:16:01,360 --> 02:15:59,150

understand the narrative from be getting

3315

02:16:02,650 --> 02:16:01,370

you know because from the front of

3316

02:16:04,990 --> 02:16:02,660

people wait a minute how do we know the

3317

02:16:07,390 --> 02:16:05,000

narrative is real we don't have any any

3318

02:16:09,310 --> 02:16:07,400

real concrete proof sure we have you

3319

02:16:11,140 --> 02:16:09,320

know some circumstantial evidence that

3320

02:16:14,110 --> 02:16:11,150

indicates like like don't you those are

3321

02:16:16,240 --> 02:16:14,120

Adamas we have historians and

3322

02:16:17,680 --> 02:16:16,250

theologians I mean we have I mean it's

3323

02:16:20,080 --> 02:16:17,690

the law it sounds to me like we're

3324

02:16:21,760 --> 02:16:20,090

manufacturing evidence to fit a

3325

02:16:23,440 --> 02:16:21,770

particular worldview we're looking at

3326

02:16:25,900 --> 02:16:23,450

something that was written by people a

3327

02:16:27,459 --> 02:16:25,910

couple of thousands of years ago we're

3328

02:16:30,190 --> 02:16:27,469

trying to apply it to our daily lives

3329

02:16:32,110 --> 02:16:30,200

and it may remain on apply and certainly

3330

02:16:33,490 --> 02:16:32,120

there are nice things in the Bible I've

3331

02:16:35,259 --> 02:16:33,500

read portions of the Bible

3332

02:16:37,209 --> 02:16:35,269

I think we all have and there are things

3333

02:16:39,549 --> 02:16:37,219

in there which are right you know you

3334

02:16:40,810 --> 02:16:39,559

want to be nice to other people you

3335

02:16:43,120 --> 02:16:40,820

don't want to kill people

3336

02:16:45,910 --> 02:16:43,130

you know all this stuff for 10

3337

02:16:50,490 --> 02:16:45,920

commandments I can dig that you know

3338

02:16:53,530 --> 02:16:50,500

that's fine but you can't prove really

3339

02:16:56,879 --> 02:16:53,540

what the source of this was other than a

3340

02:17:00,700 --> 02:16:56,889

bunch of people saying things that were

3341

02:17:03,040 --> 02:17:00,710

edited revised written hundreds of years

3342

02:17:05,580 --> 02:17:03,050

after the original events and you know

3343

02:17:08,799 --> 02:17:05,590

and I know that if you take two

3344

02:17:12,430 --> 02:17:08,809

reporters skilled reporters to cover an

3345

02:17:14,110 --> 02:17:12,440

event now you will get two totally

3346

02:17:15,459 --> 02:17:14,120

different versions of the stories now

3347

02:17:18,970 --> 02:17:15,469

we're looking at two thousand years ago

3348

02:17:20,860 --> 02:17:18,980

a primitive society maybe strange things

3349

02:17:23,140 --> 02:17:20,870

happened that they are trying to

3350

02:17:25,570 --> 02:17:23,150

interpret then they're reinterpreted

3351

02:17:27,790 --> 02:17:25,580

then hundreds of years later a bunch of

3352

02:17:30,009 --> 02:17:27,800

people get together and say let's do it

3353

02:17:31,810 --> 02:17:30,019

this way let's do it that way and why

3354

02:17:34,180 --> 02:17:31,820

should the Christian Bible be any better

3355

02:17:36,190 --> 02:17:34,190

than the Koran or any other religious

3356

02:17:37,959 --> 02:17:36,200

text that's again that's where the

3357

02:17:40,930 --> 02:17:37,969

digging in kind of comes in because you

3358

02:17:43,509 --> 02:17:40,940

realize that most of the argument isn't

3359

02:17:45,790 --> 02:17:43,519

true it's and most of its been refuted I

3360

02:17:47,500 --> 02:17:45,800

mean it's but it's the most attack well

3361

02:17:49,120 --> 02:17:47,510

okay refuting let's let you know all

3362

02:17:51,250 --> 02:17:49,130

you're doing is speaking in generalities

3363

02:17:53,470 --> 02:17:51,260

let's refute it are you saying then the

3364

02:17:55,780 --> 02:17:53,480

Christian Bible is accurate but the

3365

02:17:57,790 --> 02:17:55,790

other religious texts for other

3366

02:18:00,310 --> 02:17:57,800

religions or not it's not as

3367

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:00,320

us-against-them thing it's the text

3368

02:18:05,950 --> 02:18:02,960

itself say for instance if you take the

3369

02:18:07,990 --> 02:18:05,960

first ten matriarch of the of the Old

3370

02:18:10,750 --> 02:18:08,000

Testament and you translate what their

3371

02:18:13,060 --> 02:18:10,760

name is what their names mean and you do

3372

02:18:15,580 --> 02:18:13,070

it in order it gives you it gives you

3373

02:18:17,860 --> 02:18:15,590

the exact description of what the New

3374

02:18:19,180 --> 02:18:17,870

Testament going to be yeah I don't look

3375

02:18:22,330 --> 02:18:19,190

at it and I look at it's more of a

3376

02:18:23,799 --> 02:18:22,340

historical statistical document okay so

3377

02:18:26,589 --> 02:18:23,809

you're saying here that everything

3378

02:18:29,040 --> 02:18:26,599

that's in the Bible as we know it

3379

02:18:32,669 --> 02:18:29,050

I'm stacker Utley describes sir

3380

02:18:35,799 --> 02:18:32,679

accurately describe events that happened

3381

02:18:38,799 --> 02:18:35,809

2,000 years ago whatever accurately this

3382

02:18:41,470 --> 02:18:38,809

is historical text it's not allegorical

3383

02:18:43,839 --> 02:18:41,480

even the parting of the river and all

3384

02:18:45,129 --> 02:18:43,849

that stuff that's a historical book it's

3385

02:18:47,379 --> 02:18:45,139

probably one of the hands-down best

3386

02:18:49,660 --> 02:18:47,389

historical books that we have

3387

02:18:51,690 --> 02:18:49,670

in historicity of its it's been proven

3388

02:18:54,550 --> 02:18:51,700

okay there was an atom there was an eve

3389

02:18:57,610 --> 02:18:54,560

Noah was involved in the ship with all

3390

02:18:58,959 --> 02:18:57,620

those animals you know I mean now we're

3391

02:19:00,640 --> 02:18:58,969

getting to the theological end of it I

3392

02:19:02,230 --> 02:19:00,650

mean but okay but you say the book is

3393

02:19:04,480 --> 02:19:02,240

accurate it's a little late a bit any

3394

02:19:06,280 --> 02:19:04,490

specific DNA studies already showed us

3395

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:06,290

that we all came from one woman so you

3396

02:19:10,150 --> 02:19:07,280

know that kind of meets up Abed

3397

02:19:12,520 --> 02:19:10,160

narrative and well it's that no no no it

3398

02:19:15,160 --> 02:19:12,530

hasn't the world are seen women but I

3399

02:19:16,660 --> 02:19:15,170

don't want to quibble what's that what's

3400

02:19:19,240 --> 02:19:16,670

that guys well what about what about

3401

02:19:21,339 --> 02:19:19,250

John the divine and the real revelations

3402

02:19:23,650 --> 02:19:21,349

I mean do you accept that as as an

3403

02:19:26,169 --> 02:19:23,660

accurate description of events that have

3404

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:26,179

yet to transpire I didn't but I

3405

02:19:29,589 --> 02:19:27,679

understand those texts I spent a lot of

3406

02:19:30,730 --> 02:19:29,599

time you can't understand it back into

3407

02:19:32,500 --> 02:19:30,740

the book Kristen do you understand the

3408

02:19:34,480 --> 02:19:32,510

front of the book and then once you get

3409

02:19:36,820 --> 02:19:34,490

to the back end you this is 20 years

3410

02:19:39,610 --> 02:19:36,830

going into this again you know there's

3411

02:19:41,830 --> 02:19:39,620

things that are within that book or or

3412

02:19:44,709 --> 02:19:41,840

unique to that book and that's just the

3413

02:19:48,070 --> 02:19:44,719

reality for me it's a it's a trustworthy

3414

02:19:50,650 --> 02:19:48,080

historical guide that I came at a UFO

3415

02:19:52,930 --> 02:19:50,660

research into that says already well

3416

02:19:56,110 --> 02:19:52,940

this stuff is going on then these people

3417

02:19:58,420 --> 02:19:56,120

have this worldview of this why do they

3418

02:20:00,580 --> 02:19:58,430

have this worldview and maybe consider

3419

02:20:02,470 --> 02:20:00,590

this is a primitive race compared to

3420

02:20:04,720 --> 02:20:02,480

ours they don't have our level of

3421

02:20:07,930 --> 02:20:04,730

technology they aren't even aware of

3422

02:20:09,640 --> 02:20:07,940

whether the earth is flat or not you

3423

02:20:11,410 --> 02:20:09,650

know they don't have these

3424

02:20:13,660 --> 02:20:11,420

understandings and they're trying to

3425

02:20:15,970 --> 02:20:13,670

interpret things in accordance with

3426  
02:20:18,460 --> 02:20:15,980  
their understanding and we're trying to

3427  
02:20:21,190 --> 02:20:18,470  
manipulate what we see something that

3428  
02:20:22,870 --> 02:20:21,200  
has been edited which is one of the

3429  
02:20:24,730 --> 02:20:22,880  
points I bring up this is not the pure

3430  
02:20:26,770 --> 02:20:24,740  
text there's no pure text here if

3431  
02:20:29,400 --> 02:20:26,780  
somebody set this down and without

3432  
02:20:32,200 --> 02:20:29,410  
alteration that record has persisted for

3433  
02:20:34,960 --> 02:20:32,210  
2,000 years that's not the case it was

3434  
02:20:37,150 --> 02:20:34,970  
edited it was reinterpreted it was

3435  
02:20:39,400 --> 02:20:37,160  
translated when you translate things

3436  
02:20:41,860 --> 02:20:39,410  
some of it gets lost in the translation

3437  
02:20:44,250 --> 02:20:41,870  
because of differences in language and

3438  
02:20:46,480 --> 02:20:44,260

grammar and syntax

3439

02:20:48,610 --> 02:20:46,490

we know that the tours that they have

3440

02:20:49,990 --> 02:20:48,620

nowadays when they found the Dead Sea

3441

02:20:51,700 --> 02:20:50,000

Scrolls they found the Complete Book of

3442

02:20:52,030 --> 02:20:51,710

Isaiah it was exactly like they have

3443

02:20:54,520 --> 02:20:52,040

today

3444

02:20:56,440 --> 02:20:54,530

and there's a term that's coin there now

3445

02:20:58,210 --> 02:20:56,450

one yacht or tittle will be changed in

3446

02:21:00,730 --> 02:20:58,220

the law and by and large it hasn't and

3447

02:21:02,980 --> 02:21:00,740

that's why you know the difference is

3448

02:21:04,360 --> 02:21:02,990

subtle it's like you know go unto or go

3449

02:21:06,190 --> 02:21:04,370

to you still know that the person's

3450

02:21:09,341 --> 02:21:06,200

going to the place okay but what about

3451  
02:21:11,711 --> 02:21:09,351  
Ezekiel wheels I mean you get the UFO

3452  
02:21:13,450 --> 02:21:11,721  
translation of it in the four beings but

3453  
02:21:14,921 --> 02:21:13,460  
the four billion again once you know the

3454  
02:21:16,570 --> 02:21:14,931  
text you do that the four beams have you

3455  
02:21:18,970 --> 02:21:16,580  
talking about are the name

3456  
02:21:21,070 --> 02:21:18,980  
representation of the four Gospels that

3457  
02:21:23,290 --> 02:21:21,080  
you know happened down the road it's a

3458  
02:21:25,930 --> 02:21:23,300  
prophetic situation and there's a lot of

3459  
02:21:28,421 --> 02:21:25,940  
this stuff some saying you were to get a

3460  
02:21:29,890 --> 02:21:28,431  
real understanding of it statistically

3461  
02:21:31,540 --> 02:21:29,900  
that's just put it this you have to be a

3462  
02:21:32,620 --> 02:21:31,550  
biblical scholars you really have to put

3463  
02:21:35,680 --> 02:21:32,630

the time and where do you come down on

3464

02:21:39,520 --> 02:21:35,690

the Bible code folks and and the Bible

3465

02:21:40,810 --> 02:21:39,530

is a giant computer that is laid out in

3466

02:21:44,140 --> 02:21:40,820

such a way that you could pretty much

3467

02:21:46,660 --> 02:21:44,150

find anything you want based on on on a

3468

02:21:48,220 --> 02:21:46,670

particular inherent code within the text

3469

02:21:50,500 --> 02:21:48,230

I'll talk about that as matter of fact

3470

02:21:52,180 --> 02:21:50,510

because a lot of those old cryptologists

3471

02:21:55,690 --> 02:21:52,190

from NSA and all the you know alphabet

3472

02:21:57,461 --> 02:21:55,700

soup guys they all came into this Bible

3473

02:21:59,051 --> 02:21:57,471

code thing basically debunk it and what

3474

02:22:01,390 --> 02:21:59,061

they and this is like one of the things

3475

02:22:03,461 --> 02:22:01,400

that they found there's a genealogy in

3476

02:22:05,560 --> 02:22:03,471

Matthew of Jesus and he goes through all

3477

02:22:07,631 --> 02:22:05,570

the mishmash whatnot but what they found

3478

02:22:10,421 --> 02:22:07,641

was like all the nouns all the pronouns

3479

02:22:13,810 --> 02:22:10,431

all the vowels all the consonants the

3480

02:22:15,881 --> 02:22:13,820

names the men and women's need just like

3481

02:22:17,980 --> 02:22:15,891

I don't know the conditions like tons of

3482

02:22:19,570 --> 02:22:17,990

these conditions you know it's it's that

3483

02:22:21,400 --> 02:22:19,580

type of stuff many times like does use

3484

02:22:23,650 --> 02:22:21,410

or whatever you know those things they

3485

02:22:25,390 --> 02:22:23,660

realize the entire text is divisible by

3486

02:22:28,120 --> 02:22:25,400

seven all those things are divisible by

3487

02:22:29,500 --> 02:22:28,130

seven so they think well this book had

3488

02:22:31,240 --> 02:22:29,510

to be written last because you didn't

3489

02:22:33,131 --> 02:22:31,250

use any of the verbiage from the other

3490

02:22:34,900 --> 02:22:33,141

you know the other books so when they go

3491

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:34,910

to the other books and put set this up

3492

02:22:38,470 --> 02:22:36,800

they realize all those books all the

3493

02:22:40,390 --> 02:22:38,480

same conditions are all divisible by

3494

02:22:42,700 --> 02:22:40,400

seven and they're like statistically

3495

02:22:44,591 --> 02:22:42,710

this you know ten to the fiftieth is

3496

02:22:46,930 --> 02:22:44,601

considered absurd well this you know

3497

02:22:48,761 --> 02:22:46,940

smokes that thing so they're saying all

3498

02:22:51,461 --> 02:22:48,771

these there's no way no way these guys

3499

02:22:53,080 --> 02:22:51,471

in that time could have coded this like

3500

02:22:55,421 --> 02:22:53,090

this without the use of some sort of

3501

02:22:56,830 --> 02:22:55,431

computer and that's a fraction of the

3502

02:22:58,150 --> 02:22:56,840

stuff that goes on there I mean there's

3503

02:23:00,370 --> 02:22:58,160

well you know you just said you just

3504

02:23:02,890 --> 02:23:00,380

told me here when you say that without

3505

02:23:05,051 --> 02:23:02,900

having a computer why not think that

3506

02:23:07,240 --> 02:23:05,061

maybe someone came here from another

3507

02:23:08,440 --> 02:23:07,250

planet with their computer can we take

3508

02:23:10,360 --> 02:23:08,450

it literally we're taking it literally

3509

02:23:12,609 --> 02:23:10,370

so somebody comes here from another

3510

02:23:14,499 --> 02:23:12,619

planet they have a computer

3511

02:23:17,169 --> 02:23:14,509

this planet by doing genetic

3512

02:23:19,510 --> 02:23:17,179

manipulation you could say all that and

3513

02:23:22,599 --> 02:23:19,520

use the same language in the same syntax

3514

02:23:25,659 --> 02:23:22,609

just realizing it was interpreted by

3515

02:23:27,999 --> 02:23:25,669

more primitive people and you can come

3516

02:23:30,459 --> 02:23:28,009

to that same conclusion and if you

3517

02:23:32,050 --> 02:23:30,469

believe it define now in terms of a

3518

02:23:35,529 --> 02:23:32,060

religion if it meets your needs

3519

02:23:37,300 --> 02:23:35,539

personally I'm up for it that's cool

3520

02:23:39,729 --> 02:23:37,310

it doesn't matter what that religion is

3521

02:23:41,829 --> 02:23:39,739

if you're not hurting anybody if you're

3522

02:23:44,559 --> 02:23:41,839

not committing violence in the name of

3523

02:23:46,479 --> 02:23:44,569

anybody's religion that's fine

3524

02:23:48,760 --> 02:23:46,489

that's great I don't care what the

3525

02:23:51,399 --> 02:23:48,770

religion is if it works and meets your

3526  
02:23:54,010 --> 02:23:51,409  
needs that's fine now when you want to

3527  
02:23:55,779 --> 02:23:54,020  
interpret what those religious texts

3528  
02:23:58,269 --> 02:23:55,789  
means you'll find those interpretations

3529  
02:24:00,249 --> 02:23:58,279  
are all over the place you have your

3530  
02:24:02,349 --> 02:24:00,259  
particular interpretation there are

3531  
02:24:04,329 --> 02:24:02,359  
others there are different religions and

3532  
02:24:07,229 --> 02:24:04,339  
I don't think it's fair to say that one

3533  
02:24:09,879 --> 02:24:07,239  
is more right or viable than another

3534  
02:24:11,559 --> 02:24:09,889  
okay but we can go on with this and

3535  
02:24:12,939 --> 02:24:11,569  
we'll continue our discussion I think we

3536  
02:24:15,999 --> 02:24:12,949  
might even have a question or two from

3537  
02:24:18,159 --> 02:24:16,009  
the forums yeah any chance let me just

3538  
02:24:24,959 --> 02:24:18,169

do our break here David senators joining

3539

02:24:30,819 --> 02:24:28,300

unseen now calm proud sponsor of GCS

3540

02:24:34,800 --> 02:24:30,829

unseen aus unparalleled encryption tools

3541

02:24:37,479 --> 02:24:34,810

keep your communication secure GC end

3542

02:24:39,429 --> 02:24:37,489

attack of the rocket has been well

3543

02:24:41,260 --> 02:24:39,439

received by critics and readers alike

3544

02:24:43,809 --> 02:24:41,270

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

3545

02:24:46,149 --> 02:24:43,819

never forget a former US military

3546

02:24:48,429 --> 02:24:46,159

intelligence officer is haunted by

3547

02:24:50,949 --> 02:24:48,439

intense dreams about a beautiful woman

3548

02:24:53,800 --> 02:24:50,959

pleading for his help after a terrible

3549

02:24:55,869 --> 02:24:53,810

battle in outer space but the dreams

3550

02:24:57,550 --> 02:24:55,879

turned out to be true and thrust him

3551  
02:25:00,639 --> 02:24:57,560  
into a telepathic love affair with a

3552  
02:25:02,949 --> 02:25:00,649  
woman whose faraway planet is intent on

3553  
02:25:05,800 --> 02:25:02,959  
destroying the earth and now the

3554  
02:25:08,229 --> 02:25:05,810  
gripping tale continues in the coming of

3555  
02:25:10,869 --> 02:25:08,239  
the protectors it's the second book of

3556  
02:25:13,059 --> 02:25:10,879  
the Rocko is Trillo G a galaxy spanning

3557  
02:25:16,119 --> 02:25:13,069  
adventure that fits our hapless heroes

3558  
02:25:17,919 --> 02:25:16,129  
against powerful fanatical enemies that

3559  
02:25:20,859 --> 02:25:17,929  
threaten the lives of freedom loving

3560  
02:25:24,369 --> 02:25:20,869  
beings everywhere attack of the records

3561  
02:25:26,020 --> 02:25:24,379  
and the coming of the protectors classic

3562  
02:25:28,810 --> 02:25:26,030  
science fiction at its

3563  
02:25:32,740 --> 02:25:28,820

best available now for more details

3564

02:25:36,610 --> 02:25:32,750

visit Rocko is calm that's our Ock Oh

3565

02:25:39,131 --> 02:25:36,620

IDs calm we all have our own idea about

3566

02:25:41,410 --> 02:25:39,141

what being safe and secure means the

3567

02:25:43,390 --> 02:25:41,420

doors lock bills are paid you've got a

3568

02:25:45,400 --> 02:25:43,400

job that keeps the lights on and a home

3569

02:25:49,990 --> 02:25:45,410

to call your own but what happens when

3570

02:25:51,730 --> 02:25:50,000

Mother Nature throws a curve are you

3571

02:25:54,160 --> 02:25:51,740

prepared to live without electricity or

3572

02:25:57,551 --> 02:25:54,170

passable roads for weeks at a time do

3573

02:25:59,830 --> 02:25:57,561

you even have a plan B if you do are you

3574

02:26:01,511 --> 02:25:59,840

willing to bet your life on it children

3575

02:26:03,551 --> 02:26:01,521

left with no homes no one's coming to

3576

02:26:05,591 --> 02:26:03,561

help them a first step towards

3577

02:26:08,140 --> 02:26:05,601

self-reliance in the face of disaster is

3578

02:26:10,180 --> 02:26:08,150

a visit to my Patriot supply.com there

3579

02:26:13,270 --> 02:26:10,190

you'll find the absolute best prices on

3580

02:26:15,251 --> 02:26:13,280

storable foods non-gmo seeds emergency

3581

02:26:17,860 --> 02:26:15,261

water filtration devices and so much

3582

02:26:20,261 --> 02:26:17,870

more all orders over \$49 qualify for

3583

02:26:22,330 --> 02:26:20,271

free shipping in the lower 48 days call

3584

02:26:24,190 --> 02:26:22,340

eight six six two two nine oh nine two

3585

02:26:25,930 --> 02:26:24,200

seven that's eight six six two two nine

3586

02:26:28,120 --> 02:26:25,940

oh nine two seven and speak to one of

3587

02:26:31,390 --> 02:26:28,130

our preparedness advisors today or visit

3588

02:26:33,671 --> 02:26:31,400

us at my Patriot supply.com remember

3589

02:26:39,091 --> 02:26:33,681

before it's time to survive each time to

3590

02:26:41,410 --> 02:26:39,101

prepare we live in a complicated society

3591

02:26:43,450 --> 02:26:41,420

stressful issues are always popping up

3592

02:26:45,280 --> 02:26:43,460

have you ever been treated unfairly by

3593

02:26:47,051 --> 02:26:45,290

someone have you ever been overcharged

3594

02:26:49,001 --> 02:26:47,061

for a repair have you ever sent a

3595

02:26:50,770 --> 02:26:49,011

contractor a document worried about

3596

02:26:52,600 --> 02:26:50,780

identity theft how many times have you

3597

02:26:54,070 --> 02:26:52,610

been in those unique situations where

3598

02:26:56,230 --> 02:26:54,080

you just wanted to call an attorney to

3599

02:26:58,091 --> 02:26:56,240

find out if you're right or wrong what

3600

02:26:59,711 --> 02:26:58,101

your legal rights are but every time you

3601  
02:27:01,570 --> 02:26:59,721  
think about calling an attorney what do

3602  
02:27:03,370 --> 02:27:01,580  
you think about first that's right

3603  
02:27:05,650 --> 02:27:03,380  
who do you call and how much will it

3604  
02:27:07,421 --> 02:27:05,660  
cost our friends at Legal Shield have

3605  
02:27:10,091 --> 02:27:07,431  
found a solution with a nationwide

3606  
02:27:12,341 --> 02:27:10,101  
network of 6900 attorneys who average

3607  
02:27:14,530 --> 02:27:12,351  
over 19 years of experience legal

3608  
02:27:16,570 --> 02:27:14,540  
shields law firms take over 40,000 calls

3609  
02:27:18,730 --> 02:27:16,580  
per week helping their members for less

3610  
02:27:20,650 --> 02:27:18,740  
than \$20 per month you can have access

3611  
02:27:22,690 --> 02:27:20,660  
to legal shield on everything from the

3612  
02:27:24,820 --> 02:27:22,700  
trivial to the traumatic let legal

3613  
02:27:27,341 --> 02:27:24,830

shield stand up for your rights at LS

3614

02:27:29,950 --> 02:27:27,351

protection calm that's LS protection

3615

02:27:32,381 --> 02:27:29,960

calm or call eight five five three four

3616

02:27:34,780 --> 02:27:32,391

zero save eight five five three four

3617

02:27:37,660 --> 02:27:34,790

zero seventy two eighty three results

3618

02:27:38,841 --> 02:27:37,670

will vary from case to case on facebook

3619

02:27:40,430 --> 02:27:38,851

on the news and

3620

02:27:42,741 --> 02:27:40,440

conversations with friends we're

3621

02:27:44,390 --> 02:27:42,751

bombarded every day with advice on how

3622

02:27:47,421 --> 02:27:44,400

to be healthier from gluten free and

3623

02:27:49,251 --> 02:27:47,431

non-gmo diet how much exercise and sleep

3624

02:27:51,020 --> 02:27:49,261

the body needs but how much have you

3625

02:27:53,180 --> 02:27:51,030

heard about alkalizing the body

3626

02:27:55,251 --> 02:27:53,190

alka vision plasma pH drops are a

3627

02:27:57,650 --> 02:27:55,261

holistic and natural way to get your

3628

02:27:59,241 --> 02:27:57,660

body's ph levels back in balance just a

3629

02:28:01,610 --> 02:27:59,251

few drops in water will help your body

3630

02:28:03,350 --> 02:28:01,620

rid itself of harmful waste and even the

3631

02:28:05,841 --> 02:28:03,360

healthiest of diets can be complemented

3632

02:28:07,881 --> 02:28:05,851

with your daily use of alkaviva plasma

3633

02:28:10,131 --> 02:28:07,891

pH drops who isn't looking for more

3634

02:28:12,531 --> 02:28:10,141

vibrant vigor and energy now buy two

3635

02:28:15,171 --> 02:28:12,541

bottles of alcove is and plasma pH drops

3636

02:28:17,360 --> 02:28:15,181

and get \$10 off your order visit Alka

3637

02:28:19,640 --> 02:28:17,370

vision comm or call eight hundred five

3638

02:28:21,921 --> 02:28:19,650

point eight seven six one five Alka

3639

02:28:23,600 --> 02:28:21,931

vision plasma pH drops are packed with a

3640

02:28:25,940 --> 02:28:23,610

powerful combination of the most

3641

02:28:28,520 --> 02:28:25,950

alkaline minerals and compounds open the

3642

02:28:31,071 --> 02:28:28,530

door to greater health vitality and zest

3643

02:28:32,720 --> 02:28:31,081

for life alkalize your body supercharge

3644

02:28:34,791 --> 02:28:32,730

your health call eight hundred five

3645

02:28:41,541 --> 02:28:34,801

point eight seven six one five or head

3646

02:28:43,400 --> 02:28:41,551

to alcove isn't calm this is leslie cane

3647

02:28:45,560 --> 02:28:43,410

and i'm with the Coalition for freedom

3648

02:28:49,610 --> 02:28:45,570

of information and you are listening to

3649

02:28:51,440 --> 02:28:49,620

the podcast I think this is more of a

3650

02:28:54,501 --> 02:28:51,450

religious discussion than we've gotten

3651  
02:28:56,321 --> 02:28:54,511  
into on the para cast I am no biblical

3652  
02:28:58,881 --> 02:28:56,331  
scholar I'm just asking stupid questions

3653  
02:29:01,251 --> 02:28:58,891  
and Chris may know a little bit more

3654  
02:29:03,470 --> 02:29:01,261  
than I do which I expect he does we have

3655  
02:29:06,051 --> 02:29:03,480  
David's tenets but let me just bring

3656  
02:29:08,301 --> 02:29:06,061  
this to a close here because we're on

3657  
02:29:10,761 --> 02:29:08,311  
our last segment do you believe in an

3658  
02:29:12,591 --> 02:29:10,771  
end days that you know we're reaching a

3659  
02:29:14,451 --> 02:29:12,601  
point where there's going to be an

3660  
02:29:16,671 --> 02:29:14,461  
Armageddon that overhaul in our

3661  
02:29:18,291 --> 02:29:16,681  
civilization that we're really screwing

3662  
02:29:20,421 --> 02:29:18,301  
it up that we're really making a mess of

3663  
02:29:22,881 --> 02:29:20,431

things and we don't really strain it out

3664

02:29:24,890 --> 02:29:22,891

someone up there wherever it's going to

3665

02:29:26,781 --> 02:29:24,900

come down here and just fix it for us

3666

02:29:28,371 --> 02:29:26,791

I'm not saying that people have to buy

3667

02:29:30,110 --> 02:29:28,381

this all I'm saying is the people have

3668

02:29:32,451 --> 02:29:30,120

to should be aware of it there's there's

3669

02:29:34,161 --> 02:29:32,461

other pickles as in jar other than what

3670

02:29:36,440 --> 02:29:34,171

we've been pulling out all the time but

3671

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,450

I mean I think whether it's you know

3672

02:29:41,451 --> 02:29:39,120

regular human communities or the UFO

3673

02:29:42,680 --> 02:29:41,461

community or whatever everybody seems to

3674

02:29:45,770 --> 02:29:42,690

have a feeling something's going to pop

3675

02:29:48,381 --> 02:29:45,780

you know so if it's you can't have a you

3676  
02:29:49,970 --> 02:29:48,391  
know 16 trillion dollar deficit and have

3677  
02:29:51,020 --> 02:29:49,980  
things be bright and rosy things just

3678  
02:29:52,011 --> 02:29:51,030  
don't work like that in the real world

3679  
02:29:53,661 --> 02:29:52,021  
so something

3680  
02:29:54,921 --> 02:29:53,671  
got a pop before too long how it

3681  
02:29:56,600 --> 02:29:54,931  
manifests itself is going to be

3682  
02:29:58,430 --> 02:29:56,610  
interesting well it's going to get a lot

3683  
02:30:01,551 --> 02:29:58,440  
more interesting before it gets any more

3684  
02:30:04,371 --> 02:30:01,561  
dull all I can say is you know we're

3685  
02:30:07,820 --> 02:30:04,381  
dealing with you know a compromise to

3686  
02:30:10,251 --> 02:30:07,830  
complete global control over the it's

3687  
02:30:14,020 --> 02:30:10,261  
just its behavior getting really scary

3688  
02:30:16,461 --> 02:30:14,030

with the corp autocracy the plutocracy

3689

02:30:19,610 --> 02:30:16,471

converging on fascism that seems to be

3690

02:30:21,951 --> 02:30:19,620

running rampant to the western end of

3691

02:30:25,551 --> 02:30:21,961

the equation and I've been saying this

3692

02:30:27,350 --> 02:30:25,561

for 30 years that however many billion

3693

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,360

Chinese are probably going to be right

3694

02:30:32,390 --> 02:30:29,280

and everybody else is just going to have

3695

02:30:35,690 --> 02:30:32,400

to be accepting of that but in terms of

3696

02:30:37,850 --> 02:30:35,700

some sort of apocalyptic scenario I

3697

02:30:40,011 --> 02:30:37,860

think it's much more likely that we'll

3698

02:30:44,150 --> 02:30:40,021

be hit by an asteroid or a coronal mass

3699

02:30:48,921 --> 02:30:44,160

ejection or some sort of a possible

3700

02:30:51,650 --> 02:30:48,931

plate tectonic events that maybe Domino

3701

02:30:55,280 --> 02:30:51,660

out of control I think the natural

3702

02:30:59,631 --> 02:30:55,290

events are as likely as any sort of

3703

02:31:01,730 --> 02:30:59,641

cataclysmic human derived catastrophes

3704

02:31:04,161 --> 02:31:01,740

you know money is money debt is debt

3705

02:31:06,110 --> 02:31:04,171

when you know chains of volcanoes start

3706

02:31:08,661 --> 02:31:06,120

popping off or when we get hit fried by

3707

02:31:11,121 --> 02:31:08,671

the Sun or hit by a huge body

3708

02:31:14,241 --> 02:31:11,131

you know curling through space at you

3709

02:31:15,951 --> 02:31:14,251

know 55 uh how many feet per second

3710

02:31:18,831 --> 02:31:15,961

through how many miles rather per second

3711

02:31:20,841 --> 02:31:18,841

then you know that's that's catastrophic

3712

02:31:23,480 --> 02:31:20,851

so do you have a sense that this is

3713

02:31:24,680 --> 02:31:23,490

coming that it's pending that's

3714

02:31:26,661 --> 02:31:24,690

something that we really have to be

3715

02:31:28,911 --> 02:31:26,671

concerned with in our lifetime or do you

3716

02:31:31,280 --> 02:31:28,921

think we you know maybe know mankind I

3717

02:31:33,020 --> 02:31:31,290

mean mankind is we can given a perfect

3718

02:31:35,030 --> 02:31:33,030

situational screwed up every single time

3719

02:31:36,831 --> 02:31:35,040

it's just kind of how we work so it's

3720

02:31:39,470 --> 02:31:36,841

it's hard to say how it's going to play

3721

02:31:40,610 --> 02:31:39,480

out but yeah I think we all have a

3722

02:31:42,440 --> 02:31:40,620

feeling that something's going to

3723

02:31:44,001 --> 02:31:42,450

something's gonna change it's gonna be

3724

02:31:46,720 --> 02:31:44,011

interesting to see see what that change

3725

02:31:48,890 --> 02:31:46,730

exactly is going to be and and how

3726

02:31:51,801 --> 02:31:48,900

frosted we're going to be about whatever

3727

02:31:54,921 --> 02:31:51,811

change is gonna be imposed on us a lot

3728

02:31:57,081 --> 02:31:54,931

of indigenous cultures kind of hint

3729

02:31:59,631 --> 02:31:57,091

around at that especially those several

3730

02:32:01,780 --> 02:31:59,641

here in North America they've been

3731

02:32:05,660 --> 02:32:01,790

saying for a number of years now that

3732

02:32:08,960 --> 02:32:05,670

that we are headed into the final appear

3733

02:32:12,650 --> 02:32:08,970

period of this particular world you know

3734

02:32:14,450 --> 02:32:12,660

this time around here and that it's not

3735

02:32:15,770 --> 02:32:14,460

going to be pretty in terms of the

3736

02:32:19,700 --> 02:32:15,780

cleansing that's going to happen between

3737

02:32:21,440 --> 02:32:19,710

now and in the in the Pueblo tradition

3738

02:32:23,510 --> 02:32:21,450

here the Popol Indians they talk about

3739

02:32:25,670 --> 02:32:23,520

the fourth world you know ending in the

3740

02:32:27,170 --> 02:32:25,680

fifth world beginning of course a lot of

3741

02:32:29,660 --> 02:32:27,180

people interpreted the end of the Bock

3742

02:32:33,110 --> 02:32:29,670

tune and the the Mayan calendar in the

3743

02:32:34,610 --> 02:32:33,120

Long Count cycle as being a portent of

3744

02:32:38,000 --> 02:32:34,620

that change and of course here we are

3745

02:32:40,760 --> 02:32:38,010

almost you know two years later two

3746

02:32:43,760 --> 02:32:40,770

years later rather and you know

3747

02:32:46,910 --> 02:32:43,770

everything is still screwed up what

3748

02:32:50,510 --> 02:32:46,920

everybody it once once whoever they are

3749

02:32:54,320 --> 02:32:50,520

control the fuel the energy and the food

3750

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:54,330

it's done and you know most of our 70%

3751

02:32:58,370 --> 02:32:56,880

of our of our our grain stock is

3752

02:32:59,840 --> 02:32:58,380

genetically modified I mean it doesn't

3753

02:33:02,510 --> 02:32:59,850

reproduce you got to go back to come you

3754

02:33:04,070 --> 02:33:02,520

get seed so you know as far as food goes

3755

02:33:06,170 --> 02:33:04,080

you've almost got three I mean people

3756

02:33:08,060 --> 02:33:06,180

are fighting the Monsanto and getting

3757

02:33:09,860 --> 02:33:08,070

heirloom lead seeds and stuff like that

3758

02:33:12,230 --> 02:33:09,870

but I mean there's things going on

3759

02:33:14,030 --> 02:33:12,240

around us you know yeah I agree the

3760

02:33:17,060 --> 02:33:14,040

demonic forces on this planet are very

3761

02:33:20,929 --> 02:33:17,070

very human and very uh they wear

3762

02:33:23,240 --> 02:33:20,939

three-piece suits and my estimation you

3763

02:33:25,610 --> 02:33:23,250

want you want to know you got your

3764

02:33:26,780 --> 02:33:25,620

demons I guess got them right here all

3765

02:33:29,120 --> 02:33:26,790

you have to do is go to the halls of

3766

02:33:31,100 --> 02:33:29,130

Congress or in any boardroom and some of

3767

02:33:33,350 --> 02:33:31,110

these some of these corporations that

3768

02:33:37,040 --> 02:33:33,360

are gobbling up everything and everybody

3769

02:33:39,410 --> 02:33:37,050

that that to me is scary you know a UFO

3770

02:33:42,890 --> 02:33:39,420

coming down and handing me a buckwheat

3771

02:33:46,250 --> 02:33:42,900

pancake I can deal with that it's

3772

02:33:47,750 --> 02:33:46,260

strange strange those type of Benny's we

3773

02:33:50,030 --> 02:33:47,760

have from our space brothers and they

3774

02:33:53,179 --> 02:33:50,040

don't come down do anything about

3775

02:33:55,040 --> 02:33:53,189

nuclear spills or anything like that you

3776

02:33:57,290 --> 02:33:55,050

know they think we shouldn't expect them

3777

02:33:59,810 --> 02:33:57,300

to either I think you know it's a case

3778

02:34:02,000 --> 02:33:59,820

of making your bed and having to lie in

3779

02:34:04,910 --> 02:34:02,010

it and deal with it and that's basically

3780

02:34:07,160 --> 02:34:04,920

what's been going on and you're right

3781

02:34:10,130 --> 02:34:07,170

you know the perforation of GMO crops

3782

02:34:11,929 --> 02:34:10,140

that are spreading around you know

3783

02:34:14,780 --> 02:34:11,939

Fukushima we haven't even talked about

3784

02:34:17,270 --> 02:34:14,790

that the Pacific Ocean is dying the

3785

02:34:18,831 --> 02:34:17,280

amount of plastic is floating around in

3786

02:34:20,930 --> 02:34:18,841

our oceans

3787

02:34:23,060 --> 02:34:20,940

the cattle herds devastating the

3788

02:34:24,440 --> 02:34:23,070

environment contributing to the single

3789

02:34:26,241 --> 02:34:24,450

biggest cause why the rainforests are

3790

02:34:28,161 --> 02:34:26,251

being cut down I could go on and on and

3791

02:34:30,320 --> 02:34:28,171

on all this stuff has got to come to a

3792

02:34:32,631 --> 02:34:30,330

head at some point whenever there's any

3793

02:34:34,730 --> 02:34:32,641

sort of demonic force its corporate in

3794

02:34:37,551 --> 02:34:34,740

nature we've hardly heard anything out

3795

02:34:39,350 --> 02:34:37,561

of Fukushima Chris it's like no no it's

3796

02:34:40,940 --> 02:34:39,360

like the media on it shut down you'll

3797

02:34:42,980 --> 02:34:40,950

get some people am just like I'm not

3798

02:34:44,661 --> 02:34:42,990

seeing it in my headline you know I have

3799

02:34:46,190 --> 02:34:44,671

some pretty extensive feeds coming in

3800

02:34:48,501 --> 02:34:46,200

from all over the place and I'm just

3801  
02:34:50,841 --> 02:34:48,511  
you'll get kind of little drips and

3802  
02:34:53,390 --> 02:34:50,851  
drabs from Fukushima or maybe from west

3803  
02:34:54,951 --> 02:34:53,400  
coast of California but it's like the

3804  
02:34:57,591 --> 02:34:54,961  
media coverage on additives has been

3805  
02:34:59,001 --> 02:34:57,601  
shut down so even even if we think our

3806  
02:35:00,051 --> 02:34:59,011  
social media can get through on the

3807  
02:35:01,850 --> 02:35:00,061  
stuff it doesn't seem to be getting

3808  
02:35:03,531 --> 02:35:01,860  
through on this stuff I'm not on not on

3809  
02:35:07,551 --> 02:35:03,541  
Fukushima they've just came out with a

3810  
02:35:10,991 --> 02:35:07,561  
study that's estimating upwards of 85 to

3811  
02:35:15,831 --> 02:35:11,001  
90 percent of mussels and oysters are

3812  
02:35:18,801 --> 02:35:15,841  
dying off in a new you know new oysters

3813  
02:35:22,371 --> 02:35:18,811

and new new mussels so instead of you

3814

02:35:24,921 --> 02:35:22,381

know having a 1 in a 1 and 2 chance of

3815

02:35:27,320 --> 02:35:24,931

surviving now 90% of them are dying off

3816

02:35:29,360 --> 02:35:27,330

before they they reach maturity so I

3817

02:35:32,421 --> 02:35:29,370

mean that's that in and of itself is a

3818

02:35:34,190 --> 02:35:32,431

huge huge problem and I like it

3819

02:35:36,430 --> 02:35:34,200

I'm actually working up a lecture right

3820

02:35:39,501 --> 02:35:36,440

now it's called the UFOs and radiation

3821

02:35:41,930 --> 02:35:39,511

but it's a it's basically taking cases

3822

02:35:44,121 --> 02:35:41,940

and you know questioning what's going on

3823

02:35:45,381 --> 02:35:44,131

here because but even if you get like to

3824

02:35:47,841 --> 02:35:45,391

space for every types and they'll be

3825

02:35:50,180 --> 02:35:47,851

like they said they're not going to

3826  
02:35:51,890 --> 02:35:50,190  
lattice you know use any nuclear bombs

3827  
02:35:53,961 --> 02:35:51,900  
this that or the other honestly yeah but

3828  
02:35:55,551 --> 02:35:53,971  
that was like in 1976 and since then I

3829  
02:35:58,850 --> 02:35:55,561  
mean we've lit off a total of like

3830  
02:36:01,610 --> 02:35:58,860  
something like to 2050 nuclear bombs in

3831  
02:36:03,650 --> 02:36:01,620  
a closed biosphere which is but

3832  
02:36:04,730 --> 02:36:03,660  
India and Pakistan both went off there's

3833  
02:36:07,070 --> 02:36:04,740  
I remember seeing the space brothers

3834  
02:36:09,591 --> 02:36:07,080  
come and stop in any of stuff and so

3835  
02:36:11,451 --> 02:36:09,601  
then we start we again there's what the

3836  
02:36:14,421 --> 02:36:11,461  
critical thinking comes in because and

3837  
02:36:17,781 --> 02:36:14,431  
we're getting fed a line from this stuff

3838  
02:36:20,451 --> 02:36:17,791

and we're seeing it the worth of feeding

3839

02:36:23,031 --> 02:36:20,461

us is by and large not very true so yeah

3840

02:36:24,831 --> 02:36:23,041

I don't think anybody who takes a

3841

02:36:27,081 --> 02:36:24,841

reasonable approach of the UFO field

3842

02:36:29,841 --> 02:36:27,091

whatever final theories they have

3843

02:36:31,730 --> 02:36:29,851

believes that et the space brothers or

3844

02:36:33,530 --> 02:36:31,740

whatever will come here

3845

02:36:35,570 --> 02:36:33,540

to help us rather than to harm us that's

3846

02:36:36,740 --> 02:36:35,580

not going to happen they even tell our

3847

02:36:38,750 --> 02:36:36,750

listeners if they want more information

3848

02:36:40,310 --> 02:36:38,760

about what you do where they can get in

3849

02:36:42,500 --> 02:36:40,320

touch with you if you want to get in

3850

02:36:48,440 --> 02:36:42,510

touch with me you can go to my website

3851

02:36:51,220 --> 02:36:48,450

it's w w NJ you fo see calm you can

3852

02:36:53,180 --> 02:36:51,230

catch up on what our late latest

3853

02:36:55,070 --> 02:36:53,190

conferences or speaking our latest

3854

02:36:56,301 --> 02:36:55,080

conferences if you hit the info button

3855

02:36:59,930 --> 02:36:56,311

you can get directly in touch with me

3856

02:37:02,180 --> 02:36:59,940

and if you go to my youtube channel you

3857

02:37:04,360 --> 02:37:02,190

fo junkie David you can see some of the

3858

02:37:06,381 --> 02:37:04,370

western Pennsylvania night-vision

3859

02:37:08,720 --> 02:37:06,391

captures and some of the stuff here in

3860

02:37:10,970 --> 02:37:08,730

Central Jersey I captured and some of

3861

02:37:12,890 --> 02:37:10,980

the interviews I did with Travis Walton

3862

02:37:16,131 --> 02:37:12,900

and Steve Pierce at the actual site of

3863

02:37:17,540 --> 02:37:16,141

his is abduction you can find us on

3864

02:37:20,270 --> 02:37:17,550

Twitter by the way we're known as the

3865

02:37:22,810 --> 02:37:20,280

power cast look for the power cast on

3866

02:37:26,270 --> 02:37:22,820

Twitter on Facebook there are two

3867

02:37:27,921 --> 02:37:26,280

official power cast fan clubs you can't

3868

02:37:30,381 --> 02:37:27,931

make them one without killing the other

3869

02:37:33,740 --> 02:37:30,391

so we don't want to commit suicide to

3870

02:37:36,230 --> 02:37:33,750

our channel over there on Facebook so we

3871

02:37:39,261 --> 02:37:36,240

leave them both alone we also have that

3872

02:37:42,051 --> 02:37:39,271

new service called the power cast plus

3873

02:37:46,671 --> 02:37:42,061

go to plus stop the power cast calm PL

3874

02:37:48,801 --> 02:37:46,681

us dot the power cast calm we offer the

3875

02:37:51,250 --> 02:37:48,811

add free higher resolution version of

3876

02:37:54,530 --> 02:37:51,260

the power cast every week our new

3877

02:37:56,570 --> 02:37:54,540

podcast called after the power cast

3878

02:37:59,360 --> 02:37:56,580

cutting-edge commentary off-the-wall

3879

02:38:01,881 --> 02:37:59,370

comments and lots of wisdom from our

3880

02:38:04,070 --> 02:38:01,891

friend Chris O'Brien of course you can

3881

02:38:07,520 --> 02:38:04,080

check out our forums at forum Khepera

3882

02:38:09,830 --> 02:38:07,530

cast com forum dr. Peric ascom Chris

3883

02:38:13,341 --> 02:38:09,840

O'Brien site is called our strange

3884

02:38:15,290 --> 02:38:13,351

planet calm our strange planet calm he

3885

02:38:17,211 --> 02:38:15,300

is meaning to updated with some new

3886

02:38:20,120 --> 02:38:17,221

information very soon now but you can

3887

02:38:22,520 --> 02:38:20,130

also buy copies of his books including

3888

02:38:24,320 --> 02:38:22,530

the latest stalking the herd if you buy

3889

02:38:27,890 --> 02:38:24,330

the print version of stalking the herd

3890

02:38:30,200 --> 02:38:27,900

people sign it he will number it they're

3891

02:38:32,450 --> 02:38:30,210

all not numbered number one you know

3892

02:38:34,020 --> 02:38:32,460

he's going to be fair about this I think

3893

02:38:35,970 --> 02:38:34,030

the number started 10,000

3894

02:38:38,700 --> 02:38:35,980

she did like 10,000 12 or something like

3895

02:38:40,230 --> 02:38:38,710

that I don't know but seriously he has a

3896

02:38:42,540 --> 02:38:40,240

great site and great books

3897

02:38:52,690 --> 02:38:42,550

David's dead thank you for joining us on

3898

02:38:59,120 --> 02:38:56,210

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3899

02:39:02,080 --> 02:38:59,130

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3900

02:39:06,020 --> 02:39:02,090

presentation of making the impossible

